

# FACULTY INFORMATION

NYU boasts a distinguished and diverse faculty of over 3,100 full-time members, each dedicated to fostering academic excellence and advancing knowledge across a wide range of disciplines. Our faculty members are leading scholars, innovative educators, and industry experts who bring a wealth of experience, creativity, and passion to the classroom and beyond. With a commitment to interdisciplinary collaboration and cutting-edge research, they inspire students to think critically, engage deeply, and prepare for leadership in a rapidly changing world.

## A

### **Yussuf A Aleem**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

### **Katie Aafjes-van Doorn**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Oxford

### **Brandt Aaron**

*Assistant*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Hultgren Aaron**

*Assistant*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Johnson Aaron**

*Associate*  
Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

### **Lord Aaron**

*Associate*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Nelson Aaron**

*Professor*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Primm Aaron**

*Assistant*  
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Shaukat Aasma**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Maria Abascal**

*Associate Professor*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

### **Tarek Abdoun**

### *Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

### **Hayfa AbdulJaber**

*Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Academic Enrichment, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge

### **Gay Abel-Bey**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

### **John Lawrence Aber**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Ganta Abhishek**

*Assistant*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Campbell Abigail**

*Assistant*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Winkel Abigail**

*Professor*  
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Heba Aboshihata**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Downstate

### **Amine Aboussalah**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

### **Azza Abouzied**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

### **Leslie A Abraham**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

### **Chachoua Abraham**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Khan Abraham**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bruno Abrahao**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Cornell University

**David Abrams**

*Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**David S. Abrams**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

**David Abramson**

*Clinical Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Clare Abreu**

*Assistant Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Dilip Abreu**

*Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Fares Abu-Dakka**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad Politécnica de Valencia

**Viral V. Acharya**

*Professor with Chair*  
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ludomirsky Achiau**

*Professor*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Berman Adam**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Faye Adam**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Goodman Adam**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Griesemer Adam**

*Associate*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jacobson Adam**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mar Adam**

*Assistant*  
Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ratner Adam**

*Professor*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rubin Adam**

*Professor*  
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schwartz Adam**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Skolnick Adam**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Small Adam**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wolkin Adam**

*Associate*  
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bueno de Camargo Aduari**

*Assistant*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Flinker Adeen**

*Associate*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Amy Adler**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Barry E. Adler**

*Professor with Chair*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Nicole Adler**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York University

**Wifag Adnan**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Karen E Adolph***Professor with Chair*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea Adomako***Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Vito Adriaenssens***Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

**Heguy Adriana***Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Quinones-Camacho Adriana***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Leila Adu-Gilmore***Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Salvatore J Affinito***Assistant Professor*

Management &amp; Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Kofi Afriyie***Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ahmed Afzal***Lecturer*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Southern Illinois University

**Ashley Ngozi Agbasoga***Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Kathleen Agno***Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Rostagno Agueda***Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Gustavo Aguilar***Associate Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.)

**Nathan Aguilar***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

SSSW, School of Social Work

**Mercy Agyepong***Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Soojin Ahn***Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Brooklyn

**Kenneth Aigen***Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Jasper Ainsworth***Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Samira Ait Jafour***Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Ecole Normale Supérieure, Tetouan

**Linell Ajello***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Ghassabian Akhgar***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Veerubhotla Akhila***Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ude Welcome Akuezunkpa***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Barbara Akum***Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Shehab Al Amira Safa***Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Nour Al Hassanieh**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

**Khaled Al Hilli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Shaikha Al Mazrou**

*Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of the Arts London

**Noura Al Obeidli**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Westminster

**Muhammed O Al-Khalil**

*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Ghazi Faisal Al-Mulaifi**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lena Al-Sabban**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Arslan Alan**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mendelsohn Alan**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Vainrib Alan**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Choy-Shan Alana**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lewin Alana**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ismail Alatas**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Khulood Alawadi**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), Royal College of Art

**Cristina Maria Alberini**

*Professor with Chair*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jung Albert**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Stefano Albertini**

*Clinical Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Donna G Albertson**

*Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rodriguez Alcibiades**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kimmelman Alec**

*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Pironti Alejandro**

*Assistant*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Beric Aleksandar**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Calvo-Friedman Alessandra**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Aleksander Amadeusz Aleszczyk**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London Business School

**Moroz Alex**

*Professor*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Reyentovich Alex**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Glick Alexander***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Serganov Alexander***Associate*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Flamm Alexandra***Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Miller Alexandra***Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ursache Alexandra***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kessie Alexandre***Assistant Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Abeer AlHadidi***Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Jordan

**Tuka Alhanai***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Safiya Tariq Ahmed Khalil Alhashmi***Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

**Alisha N Ali***Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Isra Ali***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karim Ali***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Waterloo

**Hage Ali***Assistant*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Yacine Ali-Haimoud***Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Chung Alicia***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Femia Alisa***Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Surkis Alisa***Professor*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Bateman-House Alison***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Yass Alizadeh***Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

**Hasan Aljabbouli***Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

**Gwendolyn Alker***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Massie Allan***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kenneth L Allen***Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**LaRue Allen***Professor with Chair*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Robert Allen***Global Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Keller Allen**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**John Allendorf**

*Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Columbia University

**Julian Everett Allgood**

*Associate Curator*

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Alabama

**Greco Allison**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Asma A Almaidhan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), King Saud University

**Saqer Almarri**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Manal Mohamed AlMarzooqi**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Islamic & Arabic Studies College

**Diogo Almeida**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Ahmed Eid Khamis Thani Almheiri**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Rana Almutawa**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Ali Adeeb Alnaemi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Mogilner Alon**

*Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**AM Alpin**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Temple University

**Wisam Alshaibi**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Bedoor AlShebli**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Sciences Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Masdar Institute of Science and Technology

**Philip G. Alston**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Adam L. Alter**

*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark M Alter**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Beth Altier**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

**Guillermina Altomonte**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Ana Gabriela Alvarez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Jose E. Alvarez**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Safaa Aly**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Hala Alyan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Firas Alzain**

*Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3

**Bunting Amanda**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Lund Amanda**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Levine Amanda**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Angela Frederick Amar**

*Professor with Chair*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Tynchtyk Amатов**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Charles University

**Guth Amber**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nayar Ambika**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Prince Michael Amegbor**

*Assistant Professor*

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

**Laura Amelio**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yakov Amihud**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alan Amin**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Shady Amin**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Alam Amit**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Saxena Amit**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Uppal Amit**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Awam Amkpa**

*Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Bristol

**Alexis Dunn Amore**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Mukhopadhyay Amrita**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bieber Amy**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sun Amy**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ruopeng An**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

**Zhihua An**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Progovac Ana**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Rodriguez Fernandez Ana**

*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Hausvater Anais**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mahadevan Anand**

*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joyce K Anastasi**

*Professor with Chair*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)



**Lindsay Anderberg**

*Associate Curator*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**Jens Andermann**

*Professor with Chair*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

**Jane Anderson**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lane Anderson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Noel S. Anderson**

*Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Noel W Anderson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Victoria Anderson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Samuel Anderson**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Angela Elisabeth Anderson**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Moreira Andre**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Blitzer Andrea**

*Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Brand Andrea**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Titus Andrea**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Torroni Andrea**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Troxel Andrea**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Sebastiano Andreana**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Rome La Sapienza

**Darwin Andrew**

*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**DeMaio Andrew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Fleming Andrew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lehr Andrew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Michalak Andrew**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rokito Andrew**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rosenberg Andrew**

*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rosenkrantz Andrew**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Wallach Andrew**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Michael Ang**



*Assistant Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Shlomo Angel**

*Professor - NTE*

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aifah Angela**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Dora E. Angelaki**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Kottkamp Angelica**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicholas G. Angelo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Claudia Angelos**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Wilson Angus**

*Associate*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Dogra Anjali**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Malieckal Anju**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Peder J Anker**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Ankersen**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Doshi Ankur**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Liu Anli**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lee Ann**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Winters Ann**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schmidt Ann Marie**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bershteyn Anna**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Cohen-Rosenblum Anna**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jankowska Anna**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nolan Anna**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nowak-Wegrzyn Anna**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Van Meter Anna**

*Associate*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Choi Anne**

*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dembitzer Anne**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nellore Anoma**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ahmed Ansari**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Callen Anthony**

*Assistant Professor*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Aizer Anthony**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Andriotis Anthony**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Frempong-Boadu Anthony**

*Associate*  
Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Grieco Anthony**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schoenthaler Antoinette**

*Professor*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Susan C. Anton**

*Professor with Chair*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Becker Anton**

*Assistant*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gioacchino Antonelli**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Gina Antonello**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University

**Sheril Antonio**

*Arts Professor*  
Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Convit Antonio**

*Professor*  
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lisa R Antonoff**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sinan Antoon**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Chiye Aoki**

*Professor*  
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samer Aouad**

*Visiting Professor*  
NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale

**Brad E Aouizerat**

*Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Kwame Anthony Appiah**

*Professor with Chair*  
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karl R. Appuhn**

*Associate Professor*  
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mattoo Aprajita**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joyce A. Apsel**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily S Apter**

*Professor with Chair*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Offiong O Aqua**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Peoples' Friendship University of Russia

**Milla Arabadjian**

*Assistant Professor*  
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, New York University

**Chakravarti Aravinda**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Kota Archana**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Deborah Archer**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**John M Archer**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rene V. Arcilla**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Andy Arden-Reese**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Maria Luisa Ardizzone**

*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Salim Arfaoui**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Aspen University

**Aikaterini Arfara**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

**David Arghavani**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Levin Ariana**

*Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lott Ariana**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lewis Ariane**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kurzweil Arielle**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nagler Arielle**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tsirigos Aristotelis**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Masurkar Arjun**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jennifer H. Arlen**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Andrea Armeni**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Arshi Armin**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mor Armony**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Armstrong**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Mari Armstrong-Hough**

*Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Arbini Arnaldo**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Francesco Arneodo**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi dell'Aquila

**Stephen Arnold**

*Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY

**Anthony Arnone**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Boris Aronov**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Joshua M Aronson**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Paramjit Arora**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rui Diogo Arsenio**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Caplan Arthur**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Schwartzbard Arthur**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Veerappan Arul**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kim Arum**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Chopra Arun**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sudha Arunachalam**

*Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Jorge Arvesu Carballo**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mark L Arywitz**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), SUNY College at Buffalo

**Abigail Esenam Asangba**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Victoria S. Asbury-Kimmel**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Roman Ashley**

*Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hannah Ashmawi**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Ashwini Ashokkumar**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Basavaraj Ashwin**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Melissa Aslo de la Torre**

*Assistant Curator*

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries

**Laure Assaf**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris X Nanterre

**Jennifer Astuto**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Arsenia Asuncion**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, West Visayas State University

**Moshiri Ata**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Duygu Ataman**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Trento

**Seyed Farokh Atashzar**

*Assistant Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Ontario

**Christina Athanasiou**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Saint George's University

**Mitchell Atkinson III**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Graduate School for Social Research

**Pablo Atria**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad de los Andes

**Joel Attard**

*Assistant Professor*

Family Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, New York Institute of Technology

**David Giguette Atwill**

*Professor*

Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Hawaii at Manoa

**Yurong Yang Atwill**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Yunnan University (####)

**Galloway Aubrey**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Renson Audrey**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Thomas Edward Augst**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Claudia Avalos**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Caplan Avrom**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mohamad Awada**

*Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Gladys Ayala**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Jordan Ayana**

*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Olajumoke Ayandele**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Eray S Aydil**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

**Simsir Aylin**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alia Ayman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Baher Azmy**

*Visiting Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

## B

**Orandi Babak**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Annaly Babb-Guerra**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Zlatko Bacic**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Howard S Backer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Sharon Badal**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Ghada Badawi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jin Yung Bae**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Minju Bae**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

**Sang-Jin Bae**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sun Hee Bae**

*Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Aline Baehler**

*Clinical Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jackie Baek**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Ulrich C Baer**

*Professor with Chair*  
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mohamed Riyadh Baghdadi**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

**Zahra Bagheri**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Shara E Bailey**

*Professor*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Bain**

*Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Gianpaolo Baiocchi**

*Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric Baker**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jennifer J. Baker**

*Associate Professor*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul R Baker**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Zoya Baker**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Yuri Bakhtin**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yannis Bakos**

*Associate Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Abigail Balbale**

*Associate Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Emily Balcetis**

*Associate Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Delia Baldassarri**

*Professor with Chair*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fatiha Bali**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 8 Vincennes-St Denis

**Ethan Balk**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Friedrich Balke**

*Visiting Professor*  
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Marshall Ball**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Ayşe Baltacıoglu-Brammer**

*Assistant Professor*  
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University

**Gerard Baltazar**

*Assistant Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, Touro College Osteopathic Medicine

**Marzia Balzani**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Anthropology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Domna Banakou**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

**Andrew Banasiewicz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Louisiana State University

**Amelia Bande**

*Visiting Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Sangeeta Banerji**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Rutgers University

**Erika Banks**

*Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine MD, University of Southern California

**Marwa Banna**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris East Marne la Vallée

**Mounther Barakat**

*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Andrzej Baranski**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Coons Barbara**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Porter Barbara**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Emilia Barbiero**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Joan Barcelo Soler**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Alessandro Barchiesi**

*Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Gabriel Barcia-Colombo**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Paola Bardetti**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Salamanca

**Arjada Bardhi**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

**Karoly Bardosh**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Jessica Bardsley**

*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Anasse Bari**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

**Dane Bari**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Brian C. Barker**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), DePaul University

**Chris Barker**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel E. Barkow**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander V. Barnard**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Catherine Barnett**



*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Mallory Barnett**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Georgetown University

**Florence Barrau-Adams**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Christopher Barrie**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lerner Barron**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rosenzweig Barry**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zide Barry**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Nancy A Barton**

*Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Eliahu Bartov**

*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Muhammet Bas**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

**Miriam M Basilio**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eugene H Bass**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Shoshana Bass**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Entrepreneurship, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Michael Bassey**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Jinan Bastaki**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), School of Oriental & African Studies

**Gabriela Basterra**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitchell Batavia**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lily L Batchelder**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jenna M Battipaglia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Elizabeth A. Bauer**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Bauer**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Virginia

**Roland Bauerschmidt**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

**Emily T Bauman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mohamad Bazzi**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Andrea L. Beall**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Jeannette Beasley**

*Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Richard Beasley Maloney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

**Ueberheide Beatrix**

*Associate*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Monica Bebawy**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Nathaniel L. Beck**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah W. Beck**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Trisha Beck**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), New York University

**Adam Becker**

*Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Elaine Becker**

*Clinical Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

**Michael Beckerman**

*Professor with Chair*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Monique Bedasse**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Wendy Bednarz**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Brigitte Miriam Bedos-Rezak**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Barton C. Beebe**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Vicki L. Been**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Rakesh Kumar Behera**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

**Aaron Bekemeyer**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

**Amanda Belantara**

*Assistant Curator*

Business, Economics, and Entrepreneurship, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Elise Belilos**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Najwa Belkziz**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

**Elena Bellina**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Juan P Bello**

*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), Queen Mary University of London

**Cristina Isabel Beltran**

*Associate Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Gerard A Ben Arous**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lihi Ben Shitrit**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Zvi Aziz Ben-Dor Benite**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ruth Ben-Ghiat**

*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ilona Ben-Moshe**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), The Hebrew University

**Dreyer Benard**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ithai Benjamin**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Brucker Benjamin**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Cooper Benjamin**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Neel Benjamin**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Sadock Benjamin**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**tenOever Benjamin**

*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Joshua Bennett**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Notre Dame

**Mark J Bennett**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Meghan Bennett**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Allen Bennett**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Oppenheimer Beno**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jabril Bensedrine**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), ESSEC Business School

**Rodney D. Benson**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Amy Bentley**

*Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Victoria M Benvenuto**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Education (M.Ed.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Habib Benzian**

*Research Professor*

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

**Nicholas Berbari**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Marygrace Berberian**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

**Edward G Berenson**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elena Beretta**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Science (M.S.), Università degli Studi di Milano

**Jennifer Berg**

*Clinical Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joy Bergelson**

*Professor with Chair*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Jonathan Berger**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jeffrey Berger**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Yoav Bergner**

*Associate Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Akpinar Berkcan**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gary S Berkowitz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Leonard Berkowitz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Stacie Brensilver Berman**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Claude Eliane Bernard**

*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kadosh Bernard**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rudy Bernardo**

*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Elizabeth Berndt**

*Assistant Curator*

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Justin Michael Berner**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Arielle Bernhardt**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kimberly Bernhardt**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Aaron Bernstein**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Frances Bernstein**

*Clinical Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**David Bernstein**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Cyrus Shimon Beroukhim**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The Juilliard School

**Olivier Berthe**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Lauren Thomas Berube**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Rebecca Betensky**

*Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Leeman-Markowski Beth**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ramkhelawon Bhama**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Salonee Bhaman**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.)

**Harpaul Bhamra**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Rajni Bhargava**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Ashish Bhatia**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Umang Bhatt**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Vivek Bhatt**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Edinburgh

**Aditi Bhattacharya**

*Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California San Francisco

**Abhishek Bhattacharyya**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Pothuri Bhavana**

*Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Maharukh Bhiladwalla**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jinghong ##### Bi**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Emanuela Bianchi**

*Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jamie Skye Bianco**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Juliana Bidadanure**

*Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Joshua Biggs**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.)

**Wafaa Bilal**

*Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Muhammad Umair Bilal**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Academy of Drama and Film Hungary

**Rezarta Bilali**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**John C Billings**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Mary B. Billings**

*Associate Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shah Binita**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Olivia Birdsall**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Stacia Beth Birdsall**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Kenneth D Birnbaum**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jacqueline A Bishop**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Alberto Bisin**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nir Bitansky**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mary C. Bitel**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**He Biyu***Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Emily Black***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science &amp; Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Erin Black***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Maggie Blackhawk***Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Stanford University

**Steven Lewis Blader***Professor with Chair*

Management &amp; Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Leo J Blais***Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Renee A Blake***Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**David Blakeslee***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Esti Blanco Elorrieta***Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree, Deusto University

**Michael Blanton***Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Blau***Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of London

**Thomas Earl Blaylock***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Barry Blecherman***Industry Professor*

Finance &amp; Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Tobias Michael Blickhan***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Technische Universität München

**Ned Block***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitchell J Bloom***Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology &amp; Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Michelle Bloom***Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School

**Amos Bloomberg***Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Daniel Jin Blum***Research Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Alliant International University

**Shopsin Bo***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Corina Boar***Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Rochester

**Najari Bobby***Associate*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Matthew Boch***Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree, Harvard University

**Olivier Bochet***Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Stefan Bode***Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Leipzig

**Paul Boghossian**



*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Vanja Bogicevic**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Fedor Bogomolov**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Steklov Mathematical Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences

**Milan Bogosavljevic**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Camilla Boisen**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

**Stephane Boissinot**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Montpellier II Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc

**Matthew Bokhari**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Upstate

**Benoit Bolduc**

*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bryan K Bollinger**

*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Barthelemy Bonadio**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Andrea Bonezzi**

*Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Annarita Stefania Bonfanti**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Pavia

**Adriana M Bonfield**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**William W Bongiorno**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Bart Bonikowski**

*Associate Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Joseph Bonneau**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Kevin M Bonney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Kerker Bonnie**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Lonze Bonnie**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jared Bookman**

*Assistant Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York University

**Emilie Chesnutt Boone**

*Assistant Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Piriya Boonsiriphant**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chulalongkorn University

**Austin Booth**

*Curator*

Division of Libraries, Division of Libraries

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Eliot Borenstein**

*Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Reizis Boris**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Deborah J Borisoff**

*Professor*



Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Erik D. Bormanis**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Jaroslav Borovicka**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Borowiec**

*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

**David A. Bosch**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Ariane Bottex-Ferragne**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Montréal

**Sofiane Bouarroudj**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*  
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Provence

**Ouided Bouchamaoui**

*Professor of Practice*  
NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), Harvard Kennedy School

**Jo Ivey Elizabeth Boufford**

*Clinical Professor*  
Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Paul Bourgade**

*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maaïke Bouwmeester**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Brian F Bovino**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Fairleigh Dickinson University-Metropolitan Campus

**Martin Bowen**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

**Simon W. Bowmaker**

*Clinical Professor*  
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Saint Andrews

**Samuel Bowman**

*Associate Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Karyn Lee Boyar**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Pace University-New York

**Clifton Boyd**

*Assistant Professor*  
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Linda Ng Boyle**

*Professor*  
School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Robert S Boynton**

*Professor*  
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

**Javian Brabham**

*Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

**Elizabeth Bradley**

*Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Isabel Bradley**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
All But Dissertation (ABD), Duke University

**Andrew Bradt**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Law School, School of Law

**Tega Brain**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Queensland University of Technology

**Michael Bral**

*Professor*  
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mark S Braley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven J Brams**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Giulia Brancaccio**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Adam M. Brandenburger**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Irene C Brandes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Iryna Branets**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jesse Bransford**

*Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Mark Dean Brantner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of South Carolina-Aiken

**Collin Brathwaite**

*Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Howard University

**Marc Braunstein**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Gwyneth Bravo**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Maria Rosa Brea**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Florida

**Kelseanne Breder**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Dorcely Brenda**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kohn Brenda**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Keating Brendan**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Parent Brendan**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Haley Brennan**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mary Brennan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Brenner**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Laura Bresciani**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Siena

**Dominic Brewer**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Dynlacht Brian**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Elbel Brian**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Im Brian**

*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kaplan Brian**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kaufman Brian***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wayda Brian***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kelly A Bridges***Clinical Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Isolde A. Brielmaier***Associate Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**David Brimmer***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Alyssa E Brissett***Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Wayne State University

**Natalie Brito***Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

**Mosette Broderick***Clinical Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Abraham A. Brody***Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Timothy Bromage***Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce D Bromley***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elizabeth Bronfen***Global Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

**David Ian Brooks***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Mohamad Adam Brooks***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Richard Brooks***Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Pierre Sean Brotherton***Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Meredith Broussard***Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alrick A Brown***Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Zachary Brown***Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

**Alisha Brown Gandhi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Gregory Browne***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Barbara Browning***Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suse Broyde***Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Symphony Ashley Bruce***Assistant Curator*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries  
Master's Level Degree, University of Missouri

**Cronstein Bruce***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gelb Bruce***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jasna Brujic**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Brumley**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Tsukuba

**Joan Bruna Estrach**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), École Polytechnique (France)

**Carolynn Bruno**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Ernest A Bryant**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Claire Bubb**

*Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Ryan J Bubb**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Philip Buccigrossi**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry  
of New Jersey

**Theresa Bucco**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

**Bruce S Buchanan**

*Professor with Chair*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam B Buchwald**

*Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Barnett Bucklan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Tristan Buckmaster**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Leipzig

**Burton Budick**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce James Bueno De Mesquita**

*Professor with Chair*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ana Cristina (Gigi) Buffington**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Guildhall School of Music and Drama

**Oliver Buhler**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Milos Bujisic**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of  
Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

**Ali Kate Bujnowski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Minnette A Bumpus**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

**Nigel W Bunnnett**

*Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Guy Burak**

*Associate Curator*

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Deborah Burand**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), Georgetown University

**Dana Burde**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alexander Burdett**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Felix M Burgos Trujillo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anne Burgunder**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Science (M.S.), Bank Street College of Education

**Michael Burke**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Lorel E Burns**

*Associate Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Sarah E. Burns**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**John Armand Burt**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Windsor

**Melissa J. Rachleff Burt**

*Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Andre Butler**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Keisha M Butler**

*Clinical Instructor*

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Creighton University School of Dentistry

**Stephen G Butler**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Emmelyn Butterfield-Rosen**

*Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Tara Byrd**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Rosemary Byrne**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Tim Byrnes**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of New South Wales

**Benedikt Bünz**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

## C

**Flynn C.M.**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

No Doctorate

**Luis Cabral**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yunior Terry Cabrera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Dawn Cadogan**

*Assistant Curator*

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

**Russel E Cafilisch**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Yisroel Cahn**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Marija L. Cahoon**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), Boston University

**Xinying Cai**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Arizona State University

**Ida Caiazza**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Canfield Caitlin**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Driscoll Caitlin**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Plovnick Caitlin**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Thad D Calabrese**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Ryan Calabretta Sajder**

*Visiting Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Middlebury College

**John R Calamia**

*Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**James Robert Calder**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sebastian Calderon Bentin**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Joseph Califf**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Dilara Caliskan**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Pamela Calla**

*Clinical Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Heather N Camhi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Federico Camia**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Robert P Cammarata**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Arif Camoglu**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Northwestern University

**Brynne Campbell**

*Assistant Curator*

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Rochester

**Roderick B Campbell**

*Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Matthew S Campisi**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Tandon School of Engineering

**James W Canary**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mario Cancel-Bigay**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Raio Candace**

*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Catalina Canizares**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

**Marguerite Canter**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Autonomous University of Guadalajara

**Jennifer Cantrell**

*Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alfredo Canziani**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Nairen Cao**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

**Zhongyuan ##### Cao**



*Instructor*

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Université Paris 9 Dauphine

**Gonzalo Cao Labora**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Amanda Capelli**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisiana at Lafayette

**Andrew Caplin**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**James Capozzi**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Sylvain Cappell**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elise Cappella**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
 Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Justin Cappos**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Anthony E. Carelli**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Thomas J Carew**

*Professor with Chair*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Hamo Carine**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Fred Carl**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Nasca Carla**

*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Nowosad Carla***Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Anglin Carlita**

*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

No Doctorate

**Alviar Carlos**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Katherine A Carlson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Kimberly Carlson**

*Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Shira Sue Carmi**

*Visiting Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

**Michael Carmine**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York Institute of Technology-Manhattan  
 Campus

**Carlos Carmona Fontaine**

*Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London

**Guy E Carnazza**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

**Anthony Carney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), University of Kentucky

**Duh-Leong Carol**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Motschwiller Caroline**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Berry Carolyn**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Maria Adele Carrai**



*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Hong Kong

**Marisa Carrasco-Queijeiro**

*Professor with Chair*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Carrozza**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven Carsons**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York Medical College

**Adam Carter**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Monifa Carter**

*Assistant Curator*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MLS, Indiana University

**Jefferson Caruthers**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Michael Casale**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Marion R. Casey**

*Clinical Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thiel Cassandra**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Michelle Castaneda**

*Assistant Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Jorge Castaneda Gutman**

*Global Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**George Castle**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), Vanderbilt University

**Amy Catalinac**

*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Emiliano Catan**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Constable Catherine**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Diefenbach Catherine**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Klein Catherine**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Larson Catherine**

*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Manno Catherine**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Petchprapa Catherine**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Emiliano Catonini**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Università Bocconi

**Ibraheem Catovic**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Gino Cattani**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Cayer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts  
and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Neal Cayne**

*Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Mercado Cecilia**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Audrey Celestine**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centre d'Études Internationales de la  
Propriété Industrielle Strasbourg

**Kemal Celik**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Deniz Cem**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Zhang Cen**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ken Cereste**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), NYU

**Samson Cesar Michael**

*Professor*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**David Cesarini**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sungmin Cha**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seoul National University

**Anil Chacko**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

**Hui Soo Chae**

*Clinical Professor*

NEXUS, School of Professional Studies  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Brown University

**Marwa Chafii**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centrale Supélec

**Dean M. Chahim**

*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jing #### Chai**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Paul M Chaikin**

*Professor with Chair*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paula U Chakravartty**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christina Chalmers**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**David Chalmers**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Chamberlain**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University

**Andrea L. Chambers**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.)

**Lucas Alfred Champollion**

*Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sewin Chan**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Bradshaw Chanda**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sam Chandan**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Pennsylvania

**Jeannine Chandler**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), SUNY at Albany

**Kanchan Chandra**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Sen Chandranath**

*Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Coble-Sadaphal Channele**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Doris Chang**

*Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ji E Chang**

*Assistant Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Virginia W Chang**

*Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yoo Kyung Chang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Yu Chang**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jonathan Chao**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Moumena Chaqfeh**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), United Arab Emirates University

**Fischer Charla**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Cleland Charles**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**DiMaggio Charles**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Kim Charles**

*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Marmar Charles**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Neighbors Charles**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Chung Charlotte**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Daniel Charnas**

*Associate Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Courtney Chatellier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Rupak Chatterjee**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

**Trinh Chau**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

Other Doctorate

**Una Chaudhuri**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Dipesh Chaudhury**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Open University UK

**Kyle Patrick Chauvin**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

**Martin Chavez**

*Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood

Johnson Medical School

**Ida Chavoshan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Jeff Cheeger**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Zair Cheema**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Elynn Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Grace A Chen**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Jiajie Chen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Jocelyn Chen**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Nalei Chen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tyler Chen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Weiqliang Chen**

*Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Xi Chen**

*Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Yifan Chen**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Yu Chen**

*Associate Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Chen ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Duke University

**Guodong ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Hanghui ##### Chen**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Yale University

**Jian Chen**

*Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Southern Illinois University

**Jing ##### Chen**

*Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Florida International University

**Junnan ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Princeton University

**Lin ##### Chen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Meiling ##### Chen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Mo ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

**Wei ##### Chen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Yuxin ##### Chen**

*Professor*  
Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Washington University in St Louis

**Zhibin ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Florida

**Zhihong Chen**

*Research Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Cologne

**Zixi ##### Chen**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Michigan State University

**Huang Chenchan**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Julia Cheng**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Siwei Cheng**

*Associate Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

**Yue ##### Cheng**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Hartford

**Long Chengzu**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Dina Chenouda**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Oh Cheongeun**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Elisabetta Cherchi**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Palermo

**Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Harry G Chernoff**

*Clinical Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sin Chi Cheung**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Yi-Jen Chiang**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

**Yi-Lin ##### Chiang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

**Vincent Chiao**

*Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Giannarelli Chiara**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lawrence Chiarelli**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Brooklyn Law School

**Vivek A Chibber**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ralph Chikhany**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Igor Chikunov**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Natalie Chin**

*Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), George Washington University

**Courtney Chinn**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Washington

**Tracy L Chippendale**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Barbhaiya Chirag**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Carlos A Chirinos Espin**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Ngina Chiteji**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anastasia Chiu**

*Assistant Curator*

Scholarly Communications & Information Policy, Division of Libraries

Master of Science (M.S.), St. John's University-New York

**Vivian ##### Chiu**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Southern California

**Chhor Chloe**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kyunghyun Cho**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Aalto University

**Sang-Choon Cho**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alex Chohlas-Wood**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Caroline Choi**

*Assistant Curator*

Data Services, Division of Libraries  
Master's Level Degree, Pratt Institute-Main

**Eunsol Choi**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mijin Choi**

*Clinical Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Stephen J. Choi**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hye Eun Choi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Satnam Choongh**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Sumit Chopra**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Anna Ewa Choromanska**

*Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Charlene Chou**

*Assistant Curator*

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of  
Libraries

Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Gabrielle Chou**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Université Pantheon Assas Paris II

**Joseph Y.J. Chow**

*Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Irvine

**Christine Choy**

*Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Escobar Christina**

*Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Penfield Christina**

*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Prescott Christina**

*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fielding Christine**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Burke Christopher**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Collins Christopher**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Gharibo Christopher**

*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Park Christopher**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Petrilli Christopher**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**William Christopher**

*Assistant*  
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wolfgang Christopher**

*Professor*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gloria Chu**

*Assistant Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York Medical College

**Chu-Jiun Alice Chuang**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Chan Chuen Wing**

*Assistant*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Dolly Chugh**

*Professor with Chair*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lily H Chumley**

*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Rumi Chunara**

*Associate Professor*  
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jason Chung**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), McGill University

**SueYeon Chung**

*Assistant Professor*  
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ji Young Chung**

*Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Southern California

**Jin Chunyuan**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Warren Nathaniel Churchill**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Mary Cianni**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main  
Campus

**Olena Ciftci**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional  
Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Mississippi Main Campus

**Barbara Cigarroa**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Donna Cill**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Johns Hopkins University

**Andrei Cimpian**

*Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Joseph Cimpian**

*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Mia Cioffi Henry**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Nicola Cipani**

*Clinical Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Cyd Cipolla**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**George J Cisneros**

*Professor*  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alessandro Citanna**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Lawra Suits Clark**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts



Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Naomi Clark**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree, Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sean Clarke**

*Professor*

Nursing Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Steriade Claude**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lajam Claudette**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Serrano-Gomez Claudia**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Joshua Clayton**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Gian Luca Clementi**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Marcelle Clements**

*Professor - NTE*

CAS, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Scandar Cobti**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Technion Israel Institute of Technology

**Naima Cochran**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

**Laurence Coderre**

*Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California at Berkeley

**Kevin Coffey**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Carl Cofield**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Timothy Cogley**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexis L Cohen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

**Brigid Cohen**

*Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Deville Cohen**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Bard College

**Robert Cohen**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Sally Cohen**

*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Elizabeth Coker**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Lori Cole**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Richard J Cole**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kwami Coleman**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ronald J. Coleman**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Hill Colin**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Phoon Colin**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Scott A Collard**

*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Gillespie Colleen**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Susan-Sojourna Collier**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Spalding University

**Christopher T. Collins**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Linda Collins**

*Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Isabel Colman**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jonathan Colner**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

**Katherine Olaya Compitus**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Ali Alper Comut**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Christopher T Conlon**

*Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Joan Breton Connolly**

*Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alena Connolly**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Belaruriam State Medical University

**Ted Conover**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Christine Constantinople**

*Assistant Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Jill A Conte**

*Associate Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

**Lisa Conte**

*Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Manuel Francisco Contreras Diaz del Castillo**

*Visiting Lecturer*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hungarian Academy of Fine Arts Budapest

**Statia Honora Luszcz Cook**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Stephanie H Cook**

*Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sybil Cooksey**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Talya Cooper**

*Library Associate*

Data Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Suzanne Cope**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lesley University

**Mark Corapi**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

**Catherine Coray**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Ramiro Corbetta**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Parsons School of Design

**Pauline Corblet**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Institut d'études politiques de Paris

**Amy Elizabeth Cordileone***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sara Cordon Hornillos***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kim Corfman***Professor with Chair*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Amandine Martine Cornille***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), French Atomic Energies Commission and Université Paris-Saclay

**Alison Cornish***Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Lou Cornum***Assistant Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Duane Joseph Corpis***Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, New York University

**Tal Correm Menzio***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

**Ludovic Cortade***Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tara A Cortes***Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Gloria Coruzzi***Professor with Chair*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Salo V Coslovsky***Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Tegla Cosmin***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rodolfo Cossoovich***Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Plymouth

**Wilmiriam Cotto Castellano***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**John Coughlin***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&amp;H, NYU Abu Dhabi

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Ailis Cournane***Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Filippi Courtney***Assistant*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Patrick M. Cousot***Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah K Cowan***Associate Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Cox***Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Aimee Meredith Cox***Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Pam Crabtree***Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Cusi Cram***Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Brown University

**Honey Crawford***Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**John Haines Crawford**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Some College

**Conor J Creaney**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**David L Cregar**

*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Herve Cres**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

**Michele Crespo-Fierro**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Gonzalez Cristina**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kevin Ryan Cromar**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**John Alexander Mortimer Crosse**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Imperial College

**Thomas E. Crow**

*Professor with Chair*  
IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ruth Crowe**

*Associate Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, New York University

**Denise Cruz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Herbert H. Lehman College

**Marie Cruz Soto**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lewis Crystal**

*Professor*  
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jorge Cuartas**

*Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Adolfo Cuevas**

*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Lixian ##### Cui**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Brian Culver**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elena P Cunningham**

*Clinical Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

**Ralph P Cunningham**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christine Cuny**

*Associate Professor*  
Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Davide Cuocolo**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

**Sean Curran**

*Arts Professor*  
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Clayton E Curtis**

*Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Loomis Cynthia**

*Assistant*  
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**D**

**Lorenzo D'Alfonso**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas D'Aunno***Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Robyn d'Avignon***Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

**Michael T D'Emic***Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Ireland, University  
College Cork

**Ian C. D'Souza***Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Melbourne

**Wang Da-Neng***Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kimberly A Dacosta***Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Dahl***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Alex Dahlen***Clinical Associate Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

**Yun ##### Dai***Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Columbia University in the City of New York

**Harvey Philip Dale***Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jordan Daley***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Julius Damarackas***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Vilnius

**Deborah G. Damast***Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Elena Damiano***Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Catherine Quan Damman***Visiting Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Aswath Damodaran***Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Halpern Dan***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Iosifescu Dan***Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Goldner Dana***Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gossett Dana***Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bamira Daniel***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ceradini Daniel***Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Cukor Daniel***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fisher Daniel***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Friedman Daniel***Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gutierrez Daniel**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hewitt Daniel**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jethanamest Daniel**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kaplan Daniel**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mazori Daniel**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Meruelo Daniel**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Orringer Daniel**

*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Roses Daniel**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sartori Daniel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sodickson Daniel**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Sterman Daniel**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Swistel Daniel**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Massera Daniele**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**David Daniels**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Marcel Kenneth Daniels**

*NYUSH\_Senior Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Georgia State University

**Makarov Danil**

*Associate*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Michael Danilin**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Rodriguez Danissa**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Meredith Dank**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management

**Moin Danyaal**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mohammed Daqaq**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Lau Darryl**

*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**David G Darts**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

**Rudym Darya**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alina Das**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Nirod K Das**

*Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering



Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Sonia Das**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ananda P Dasanayake**

*Professor*

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Gitanjali DasBender**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Michael Gerald Datcher**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

**Suchismita Datta**

*Assistant Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Ethiraj Gabriel Dattatreyan**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**J Martin Daughtry**

*Associate Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Davenport**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Yale University

**Daniel David**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

**Yael Ben David**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Solomon David**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Albany Medical College

**Araten David**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Beck David**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Byun David**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Charytan David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Cohen David**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ellenberg David**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fenyo David**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Friedmann David**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Furgiele David**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology,PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Goldfarb David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Harter David**

*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Howard David**

*Assistant*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hudesman David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Landsberger David**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Lee David**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Levy David**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Oshinsky David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Park David**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Polsky David**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Poppers David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Schaeffer David**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schoppik David**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Staffenberg David**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stern David**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Stokes David**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Wei David**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wise David**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zagzag David**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Lisa B. Davidson**

*Professor with Chair*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert M Davidson**

*Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Steve Davidson**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

**Arlene Davila**

*Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily Davis**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Ernest Davis**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin E. Davis**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Lauren Davis**

*Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Peggy C. Davis**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Christopher Todd Dawes**

*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristen Day**

*Professor*

School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Subah Dayal**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Lin Dayu**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Angela M De Bartolo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Sue de Beer**

*Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Misty De Berry**

*Assistant Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Bill de Blasio**

*Visiting Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

**Grainne De Burca**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Sharon De La Cruz**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Irene de Lazaro del Rey**

*Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London

**Adrian De Leon**

*Assistant Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cora de Leon**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), Columbia University in the City of New  
York

**Francisco De Leon**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Toronto

**Ruth De Llobet**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Philippe De Montebello**

*Professor - NTE*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Giuseppe Maria de Peppo**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Guido De Philippis**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

**Kathleen Traynor De Rose**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London School of  
Economics and Political Science

**Hent de Vries**

*Professor with Chair*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

**Vanessa L Deane**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), The New School

**Joyee Deb**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kogan-Liberman Debora**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Axelrod Deborah**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pradhan Deepak**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Patrick H. Deer**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kris DeFilippis**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

**Christina S DeHaven-Call**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Rajeev Dehejia**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Andrea L. Deierlein**

*Associate Professor*

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Percy Deift**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nancy B. Deihl**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Rena Deitz**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Enrique A Del Risco**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Joshua Deleon**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Donatella Delfino**

*Clinical Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ralph Della Ratta**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, State University of New York

**Michelle Elizabeth Demeter**

*Assistant Curator*

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

**Yemane Demissie**

*Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Nizar Demni**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Anne C. Dempsey**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), CUNY Hunter College

**Harrison Denise**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hasson Denise**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Cardone Dennis**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Doreen Densky**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Johns Hopkins University

**David Dent**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michelle Dent**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tommaso Denti**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Rohit S Deo**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lucretia Depaola-Cefola**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter DePasquale**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**George Matveevich Derlugyan**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Amedee des Georges**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Don Des Jarlais**

*Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Dipti Desai**

*Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Rose DeSiano Galjanic**

*Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Art Center College of Design

**Valentina Desideri**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Shilpa DeSouza**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Katsurba Medical College

**Claude Desplan**

*Professor with Chair*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Kayla DesPortes**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Mann Devin**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicholas Sheridan Devlin**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Jordan DeVlyder**

*Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Anne Dewitt**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ratan Kumer Dey**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Vasant Dhar**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sabrina Dhawan**

*Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**John Di Bartolo**

*Industry Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Anna Di Gregorio**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University "Federico II, Napoli, Italy

**Simonetta Di Pippo**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Science (M.S.), Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza

**Ali Diabat**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Matthew Diabes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Simona Diaconu**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Naomi Diamant**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter J Diamond**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nimeh Diana**

*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Randlett Diana**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tianning Diao**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Manthia Diawara**

*Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristoffer Diaz**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Adriana Diaz Donoso**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

**Jose Diaz-Alban**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Cassandra Diaz-Allen**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Tony Dib**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

**Doug Dibbern**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisa DiCaprio**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Patrick Dickey**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Eric S. Dickson**

*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael J Dickstein**

*Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Mindi Dickstein**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Ralph DiClemente**

*Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California, San Francisco

**Stavros Didakis**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Plymouth

**Loulmet Didier**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sanford Diehl**

*Assistant Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Erich E Dietrich**

*Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Erich E Dietrich**

*Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Djellel Difallah**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International Institute of Management in  
Technology University of Fribourg

**Katherine Dillon**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Harvard University

**Maira Dillon**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Paul DiMaggio**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Carolyn Dimitri**

*Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Papaioannou Dimitrios**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Placantonakis Dimitris**

*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Alexander Dimitrov**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Yassir Ibrahim Yousif Ali Dinar**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi



Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International School for Advanced Studies of Trieste

**Donna M Dinovelli**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Michael D Dinwiddie**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Brandon Dirden**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Vikram Divecha**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Jasmin Divers**

*Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Nicholas A. Dizinno**

*Industry Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic School of Engineering

**Rossen Djagalov**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Boualem Djehiche**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), KTH Royal Institute of Technology

**Volkov Dmitri**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Novikov Dmitry**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Rinberg Dmitry**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ian Dobbs-Dixon**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Susan Dodes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Yevgeniy Dodis**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**John C. Dolan**

*Research Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Brendan Dolan-Gavitt**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Zachary M Domach**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Goff Donald**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Wilson Donald**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Pacione Donato**

*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Yijun Dong**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Hongjie Dong**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Kelly Marie Donovan**

*NYUSH\_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

**Alex K Dontoh**

*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ana M Dopico**

*Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorraine Doran**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Sandy Dorcelus**

*Assistant Professor*  
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, New York Medical College

**Addrizzo-Harris Doreen**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Leithner Doris**

*Assistant*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sinziana P Dorobantu**

*Associate Professor*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cian S Dorr**

*Professor*  
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Dorritie**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Segev Dorry**

*Professor*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Karolina Michelle Dos Santos**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Brown University

**Tishani Doshi**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Johns Hopkins University

**Yiwei Dou**

*Associate Professor*  
Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fabienne Doucet**

*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Greensboro

**Leo R. Douglas**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**nicHi douglas**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School

**Kondziolka Douglas**

*Professor*  
Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lazzaro Douglas**

*Professor*  
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Graham Dove**

*Assistant Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), City University London

**Boatright Dowin**

*Associate*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Cristina Ioana Dragomir**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Tiberiu C Dragu**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jones Drew**

*Assistant*  
Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Mariela B. Dreyfus**

*Clinical Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael W. Driscoll**

*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Polytechnic Institute of New  
York University

**Steven C Drukman**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Monique Du Plessis**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Law Library, School of Law

**Yaqi Duan**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Ricardo Duarte Filho**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Roger L. Dubois**

*Associate Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sergey Dubovskiy**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Elena Ducci**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deangela Duff**

*Industry Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

**Lisa A Duggan**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Duggan**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, American International College

**Ajua Duker**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Stephen R Duncombe**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Duron**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Vikram Duvvuri**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Sally Katzen Dyk**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Michigan

**Carol L Dysinger**

*Associate Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Lourdes Dávila**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**E**

**Hubbard E. Jane Albert**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Byron Easley**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Technical School

**William R. Easterly**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Miriam E Ebsworth**

*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Leon Klaus Eckert**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Nicholas S Economides**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kirsten Edepli**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Chris Edling**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Frankie Edozien**

*Clinical Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Iturrate Eduardo**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rodriguez Eduardo**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Fisher Edward**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Katz Edward**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Skolnik Edward**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Linsey Edwards**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Paul Edwards**

*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Weeks Edwin**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tay Ee**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bruno Eeckels**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Bournemouth University

**Evgeniya Efremova**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Harvard University

**Patrick J. Egan**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**J.P. Eggers**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Lynn Egloff**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Patrick Eichenberger**

*Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mohamad A Eid**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Ottawa

**Sigurdsson Einar**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Andrew Jarad Eisenberg**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Hazim Kemal Ekenel**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Karlsruhe (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology)

**Soha El Achi**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

**Nouha El Amri**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Omima M El Araby**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts in Teaching (M.A.T.), Monterey Institute of International Studies

**Mona El-Ghobashy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**De Leon Elaine**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Shum Elaine**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wilson Elaine**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Lubit Elana**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Ilaf Elard**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, University of Oxford

**Muise Eleanor**

*Assistant*  
 Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Pavlos Eleftheriadis**

*Professor*  
 NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Rothenberg Eli**

*Professor*  
 Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Al Kazzi Elie**

*Assistant*  
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Zakin Elina**

*Associate*  
 Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Cohen Elisabeth**

*Professor*  
 Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Mueller Elisabetha**

*Associate*  
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Bixby Elise**

*Assistant*  
 Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Comen Elizabeth**

*Associate*  
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Miller Elizabeth**

*Assistant*  
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Raetz Elizabeth**

*Professor*  
 Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Stevens Elizabeth**

*Assistant*  
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Weinshel Elizabeth**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Ingrid Gould Ellen**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Duncan Ellen**

*Assistant*  
 Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Shapiro Ellen**

*Professor*  
 Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Matthay Ellicott**

*Assistant*  
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Carmody Ellie**

*Associate*  
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Belenkov Elliot**

*Assistant*  
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Alice Elliott**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**David Ellis**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Jabier Elorrieta**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Fieremans Els**

*Associate*  
 Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Waleed Elsekelly**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
 NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

**Natasha Elson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**LaFond Elyse**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hebah Emara**

*Library Associate*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Missouri

**Erin R Embry**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

**Breibbart Emily**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Cohen Emily**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pflug Emily**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Stern Emily**

*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Yin Emily**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Milam Emily**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Eric Ossami Endo**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Groningen

**Randall Eng**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Steven Eng**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), George Washington University

**Niklas Engbom**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Kathy Engel**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paula England**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Nathan Englander**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Joshua Epstein**

*Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Richard A. Epstein**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Robin Epstein**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Asif Equbal**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Aarhus University

**Sevinc Ercan**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tulin Erdem**

*Professor with Chair*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nossek Erez**

*Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Semiha Ergan**

*Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Bondarsky Eric**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Cohen Eric**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent



**Lang Eric***Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Oermann Eric***Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sigmund Eric***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Strauss Eric***Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Anderer Erich***Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gregory T Erickson***Clinical Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sulman Erik***Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Bach Erika***Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Raven Erika***Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alaia Erin***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Cicalese Erin***Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mcguire Erin***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Roby Erin***Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Rogers Erin***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Hade Erinn***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Elza Erkip***Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Chiu Ernest***Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sibel Erol***Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Errico***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Emmanuelle Ertel***Clinical Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts  
and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wang Erwin***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Silvia Espinosa***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Joseph F Esposito***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Denise Estafan***Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mazzoni Esteban***Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Blessing Esther***Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Gardner Esther**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Cynthia L. Estlund**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Samuel Estreicher**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Grossi Eugene**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kim Eugene**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Yuriditsky Eugene**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jeffrey K Eugenides**

*Professor with Chair*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Nicole Eustace**

*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul J. Eustis**

*Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Hernando-Monge Eva**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Schulze Evan**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Sean Eve**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Hidalgo Eveline Teresa**

*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Nudler Evgeny**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Raz Eytan**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Chinasa Ezugha**

*Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

## F

**Jacob William Faber**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Karyn E. Faber**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Sean Fader**

*Assistant Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Khoury Collado Fady**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rose T. Faghih**

*Associate Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Dan Fagin**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Craig Elliott Fahner**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), York University

**Davies Faith**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alexandra Falek**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Laila Familiar**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

**Xiaochen Fan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Christina H. Fang**

*Professor*  
 Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Ginn Fang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Gang Fang**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Université de Evry Val d'Essonne

**Yi Fang**

*Associate Professor*  
 NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Deng Fang-Ming**

*Professor*  
 Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD/PhD Equivalent

**Martin Farach-Colton**

*Professor with Chair*  
 School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Negar Farakish**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 DPB-Faculty Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctorate (Professional), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Darvishian Farbod**

*Professor*  
 Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Morwaread M. Farbod**

*Associate Professor*  
 Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Shaaan Farouk**

*Senior Lecturer*  
 NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birkbeck University of London

**Brittany Farr**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Law School, School of Law  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Glennys R. Farrar**

*Professor with Chair*  
 Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Brian Fasolka**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

**Babafemi Fatade**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
 Lawyering, School of Law  
 Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Francis Faustino**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Family Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
 MD, Our Lady of Fatima University

**Shaikh Fauzia**

*Assistant*  
 Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Elisabeth Fay**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Karam Fayad**

*Lecturer*  
 NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Giovanni Federico**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*  
 NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Jana Fedtke**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, University of South Carolina-Columbia

**James Felder**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
 Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Allen I Feldman**

*Professor*  
 Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

**Lauren Feldman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

**Jonah Feldman**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Chen Feng**

*Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Yang Feng**

*Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Liang Fengxia**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Andre Fenton**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Fergus**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory Gunderson Ferguson**

*Assistant Curator*

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of  
Libraries  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Michael B Ferguson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Joao Paulo Fernandes**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade do Minho

**James Fernandez**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Raquel Fernandez**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sofia Fernandez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Roberto Fernandez**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Carlos Fernandez-Granda**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Clara Fernandez-Vara**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Teresa M Feroli**

*Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Debra M Ferraiolo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Eliseo Ferrante**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Libre de Bruxelles

**Lawrence Ferrara**

*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Franco Ferrari**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Universität Augsburg

**Denise Ferreira da Silva**

*Professor with Chair*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Hartry Field**

*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Torsten Figueiredo Walter**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political  
Science

**Prema Filippone**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**James S Finch**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Kansas

**Kit Fine**

*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Annelise Finegan***Clinical Associate Professor*

PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Karen Elizabeth Finley***Arts Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), San Francisco Art Institute

**Licia Fiol-Matta***Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Theresa Fiorito***Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
 MD, Saint George's University

**Irwin L Fisch***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Bachelor's Level Degree, Syracuse University

**Sibylle M. Fischer***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Debra K Fischhoff***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

**Katherine Helen Fisher***Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

**Steven H. Fisher***Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**David Fitch***Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert M Fitterman***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Temple University

**Scott Fitzgerald***Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Jameson Fitzpatrick***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Bachelor's Level Degree

**Emil Henrik Flato***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Copenhagen

**Malcher Flavio***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Nicole Fleetwood***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Kenneth E Fleisher***Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Laurie R Fleisher***Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Ruslan Flek***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Daniel Fleming***Professor with Chair*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliet Fleming***Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine Elizabeth Fleming***Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher J Flinn***Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Finbarr Barry Flood***Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ana Flores**

*Assistant Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.)

**Rosanna N Flouty**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Nathan J Flower**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Jacob Floyd**

*Assistant Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Jonathan Foer**

*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Daniel Robert Fogal**

*Assistant Professor*  
Bioethics, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Allen Fogelsanger**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily Margaret Foister**

*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Valentino Foit**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Erica G. Foldy**

*Associate Professor*  
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Boston College

**David Foley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Luz Fonacier**

*Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of the Philippines

**David Forgacs**

*Professor with Chair*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Valerie Forman**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer M Forsythe**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Medical University of South Carolina

**Alexander Forte**

*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Andres Fortino**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ethan Fortuna**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Joseph Foster**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

**Joseph F. Foudy**

*Clinical Professor*  
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daryl Lawrence Fougne**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**David Ford Fouhey**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**John Fousek**

*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Sandra Fox**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Terry Curtis Fox**

*Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, University of Chicago

**Kathleen Fox**

*Assistant Curator*  
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MLS, Queens College

**Jean-Claude Franchitti**



*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Blei Francine***Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Daniel Francis***Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Cecchin Frank***Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Laura Rebecca Franklin-Hall***Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Becca Franks***Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Hallie M Franks***Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Marisa Karyl Franz***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Dawn-Elin Fraser***Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

**Guillaume Frechette***Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**LaPolla Fred***Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 No Doctorate

**Rosalind C Fredericks***Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Hannah Freed-Thall***Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Elaine Freedgood***Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliana Freire***Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

**Jacob French***Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Matthew Frenkel***Assistant Curator*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Schnabel Freya***Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Miranda Fricker***Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Stephanie B Fricker***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Master of Music (M.M.), Mannes College of Music

**Tania Friedel***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sarah E. Friedland***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Barry E. Friedman***Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Jane Friedman***Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Kenneth A Friedman***Associate Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Rani Fritz***Assistant Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
 PHD, Wayne State University

**Nils Froment***Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jeanne C Fromer**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Halina Frydman**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Roman Frydman**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Franky Fu**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chung Shan Medical and Dental University

**Runshan Fu**

*Assistant Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Snow Yunxue Fu**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Nelida Fuccaro**

*Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Durham University

**Magdalena Fuentes**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universite Paris Saclay

**Jane Fujita**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Repertory Theater Institute at Harvard University

**Ifeona H Fulani**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Xiao-Qing Q Fung**

*Clinical Instructor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
2-Year College Degree, New York University

**Michael Sean Funk**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Debra Furr-Holden**

*Professor*

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health

**G**

**Gregory Gabadadze**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cori Lynn Gabbard**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Cohen Gabriel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fridman Gabrielle**

*Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gold-von Simson Gabrielle**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Andrea L Gadberry**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher T. Gaffney**

*Clinical Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Ildar Gainetdinov**

*Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Toral Gajarawala**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Sehamuddin Hussain Galadari**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Imperial College

**Ola Galal**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Phil Galdston**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Alfred Galichon***Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Nataliya Galifianakis***Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Bohomolets Institute of Physiology

**Koresh Aharon Galil***Visiting Associate Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Tel Aviv University

**Maureen A Gallace***Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Gillian E Gallagher***Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jean Gallagher***Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), City University of New York Graduate School and University Center ,

**Shane D Gallagher***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Alexander R. Galloway***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Manuel J Galvan***Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina

**Pedro Galvao Cesar de Oliveira***Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Alexis Gambis***Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

**Alberto Gandolfi***Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Delft University of Technology

**Navika Gangrade***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Alejandro Ganimian***Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Carla Gannis***Industry Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Boston University

**Tejaswini Ganti***Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Chen Gao***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

**Greg Gao***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

**Gabriela Garcia***Library Associate*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jay Garcia***Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Romina Garcia***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

**Andy Michel Garcia***Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Kingston University London

**Jesus Garcia***Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of Guadalajara

**Borja Garcia de Soto***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

**Morgan Gareth**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bruce A Garetz**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Rachit Garg**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Siddharth Garg**

*Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**David W Garland**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Annie Garlid**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Don J. Garrett**

*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kent Gash**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Benjamin Gassman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Mary Syretha Gatchell**

*Visiting Lecturer*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

**Sanjaya S Gaur**

*Clinical Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birla Institute of Technology and Science

**Celia Gavett**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law  
Master of Science (M.S.), University at Buffalo

**Lisa Gayhart**

*Assistant Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Western Ontario

**Amakoe Gbedemah**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Shan Ge**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Ohio State University

**Nicholas Geacintov**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Syracuse University

**Stephanie R Geggier**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Davi Geiger**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mary Louise Geiger**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Terri Geis**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Essex

**Mark A. Geistfeld**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Joseph D Gelfand**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Paul Geluso**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

**Morey J. Gendler**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Milliken Genevieve**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Vince Gennaro**

**Clinical Associate Professor**

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Chicago

**Patricia A Gentile***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Cloe Gentile Reyes***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Rye Gentleman***Assistant Curator*

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Aikaterini Georgantz***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

**Christine George***Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Pradeep George***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Barbara George***Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DED, Columbia University

**Sunil George***Associate Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Fielding George***Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Friedman-Jimenez George***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Thurston George***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**McGuinness Georgeann***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alexander C.T. Geppert***Associate Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, European University Institute

**Cedric Gerbelot-Barrillon***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

**Edwin Gerber***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Gerbino***Clinical Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Dennis V Geronimus***Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stefanos Geroulanos***Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John J. Gershman***Clinical Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**Robyn Gershon***Clinical Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Marc H Gershow***Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathleen Gerson***Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephane A Gerson***Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts  
and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark Gertler***Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Pakhshan Ghaderi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tehran University of Medical Sciences

**Masoud Ghandehari**

*Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Pankaj Ghemawat**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Azam Gholami**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

**Anindya Ghose**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tej-Eddine Ghoul**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 13

**Whitney Gibbs**

*Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Sophie Gibert**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kendall Gibson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Juliana Gil Andradre e Silva**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidade de São Paulo (USP)

**Cohen Gil'ad**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Paola Gil-Verastegui**

*Clinical Instructor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Associate in Science (A.S.), New York University

**Evrony Gilad**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Regine MaryAnne Gilbert**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Phoenix

**Simon Gilchrist**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Superior

**Selena A Gilles**

*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Monmouth University

**Michael Gillespie**

*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Clayton Porter Gillette**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Carol Gilligan**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Michael Gilligan**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ernest Gilman**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Grant S. Ginder**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Marsha Ginsberg**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Faye Ginsburg**

*Professor with Chair*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gabriel Giorgi**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gaston Enrique Giribet**

*Clinical Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad de Buenos Aires

**Fatterpekar Girish**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine



MD Equivalent

**Katherine Anne Girvin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Missouri

**Lisa Gitelman**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniella Marcia Gitlin**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Thomas S. Giugliano**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Riboldi Giulietta**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Quarta Giulio**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Chelsea L Gizzi**

*Assistant Curator*

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-  
University Center

**Danya A Glabau**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**E Glasberg**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nancy Gleason**

*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tufts University

**Andrea Glenn**

*Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Fishman Glenn**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Saxe Glenn**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Robert S Glickman**

*Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**David L Glotzer**

*Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**William Glover**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

**Loretto Glynn**

*Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Rush University

**Olga Gnatovych**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), CUNY Hunter College

**Benjamin Godder**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Dhananjay Gode**

*Clinical Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin Godfrey**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sarah Godoy**

*Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Marcela Godoy**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Angela M Godwin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Anne Marie M Goetz**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Rebecca Goetz**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Benjamin Goldberg**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Burt Goldberg**

*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Roselee Goldberg**

*Visiting Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

**Daniel Goldfarb**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Kim E. Goldman**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Louisville

**Allan B Goldstein**

*Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cuny, School of Professional Studies

**Michelle F. Goldstein**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

**Rebecca S. Goldstein**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Michael Goldstein**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Oakland University

**Eric Goldwyn**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Peter M. Gollwitzer**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David M. Golove**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

**Michael Gomez**

*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Irving Gomolin**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, McGill University

**Sophie Laura Goldschmid Gonick**

*Associate Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Guillermo Ernest Gonzales**

*Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Odi Gonzales Jimenez**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Velda Gonzalez**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Kansas

**Jonathan Goodman**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Melody Goodman**

*Professor*

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Ryan Goodman**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter Goodrich**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Edinburgh

**Jeffrey Goodwin**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Goodyear**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Gayatri Gopinath**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Gordon***Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Meryl Gordon***Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sanford C Gordon***Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bahriye Goren***Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing &amp; Communications, School of Professional Studies

Master of Science (M.S.), Erasmus University of Rotterdam

**Scott Gorenstein***Associate Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Margaret Gormley***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wales

**Steven W. Goss***Clinical Professor*

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Manu Goswami***Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Malcolm Gottesman***Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Albany Medical College

**Christine E Gottlieb***Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Michah Gottlieb***Associate Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan S. Gould***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Maria Gouskova***Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Goutman***Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Yael Goverover***Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sanjeev Goyal***Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Lau Grace***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Nicolas Slawonir Alexandre Graf***Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Professional), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Regina U Gramer***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce M Grant***Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonah Peter Gray***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

**Allan S Grayson***Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Joseph Greco***Associate Professor*

Anesthesiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai

**Allyson Green***Professor*

Tisch School of the Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

**Linnie Green***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Susannah Greenblatt**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Leslie Greengard**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric A Greenleaf**

*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Greenspan**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Warwick

**Rachel Greenstadt**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Daniel L Greenwald**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Mara Greenwald**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of

Dentistry

**Garth Greenwell**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Silverman Gregg**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Chang Gregory**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**David Gregory**

*Associate*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Haber Gregory**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Katz Gregory**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Laynor Gregory**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Morley Gregory**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**David Gresham**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Christian L. Grewell**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Fanny Gribenski**

*Assistant Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences

Sociales

**David G Grier**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Molly A Griffard**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Macalester College

**Bogdan Grigorescu**

*Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, National University of Ireland

**Gurvits Grigoriy**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Nikita A Grigoryev**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

**Maria I Grigos**

*Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Janet Grillo**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Rinne Groff**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Mikhael Gromov**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Y Grosberg**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Stephen Gross**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Henning Grosse Ruse-Khan**

*Global Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Andrei Gruzinov**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**April Gu**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

**Yuzhou Gu**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Beilei Gu**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Xianbin ##### Gu**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Otago

**Xiaoya ##### Gu**

*Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics (#####)

**Danilo Guaitoli**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Eliseo Guallar**

*Visiting Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health

**Jiaxin Guan**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**ChengHe Guan**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Harvard University

**Kate Guastafarro**

*Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Carlos Guedes**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Augustin Clair Guibaud**

*Assistant Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sorbonne Université

**Madelin Guillaume**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Gonzalez-Lomas Guillem**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Moonis Gul**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Christopher Gulotta**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Fordham University

**Karthik Gunnia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

**Kristin C. Gunsalus**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**C Sinan Gunturk**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Tess Gunty**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Zhan Guo**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Li #### Guo**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Riverside

**Siyao ##### Guo**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Chinese University of Hong Kong

**Anupam Gupta**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Arpit Gupta**

*Associate Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Nikhil Gupta**

*Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Louisiana State University

**Todd Gureckis**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hannah R Gurman**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Abdulrazak Gurnah**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kent

**John Gurrin**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

**Stolovitzky Gustavo**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Neil B Guterman**

*Professor with Chair*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Florentin Olivier Guth**

*Instructor*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree, Université Paris-Saclay

**Rafael Maria Gutierrez**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ilan Guttman**

*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory R. Guy**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sylvaine Guyot**

*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3

**Marya Gwadz**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Quinn Gwendolyn**

*Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Andras Gyorgy**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Buzsaki Gyorgy**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Madeleine Gyory**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

## H

**Sohmyung Ha**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Andrew Colton Haas**

*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan L Haas**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), The Juilliard School

**Nizar Yahya Abdelsalam Habash**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Melanie Anne Hackney**



*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Louisiana State University

**Reich Hadas***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Kim Hae Young***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Christian Haefke***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Catherine Hafer***Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Steven Hahn***Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Zuhad Hai***Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rhim Hai Jung***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Gottfried Haider***Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, University of California-Los Angeles

**Jonathan D Haidt***Professor with Chair*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Gupta Hailey***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Rebecca Haimowitz***Assistant Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arezoo Hajefandiari***Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Sarah Hakimzadeh***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, University of Pittsburgh

**Hanna Halaburda***Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
 School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Moshe Halbertal***Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Eduardus Halim***Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
 Education, and Human Development  
 Master of Music (M.M.)

**Vondie Curtis Hall***Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Some College

**Brian James Hall***Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Kent State University

**Donna M Hallas***Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**John Michael Halpin***Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**John Ham***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Babak Hamidi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Jessica C. Hamlin***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Amir Hampel***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, University of Chicago

**Wen-Jui Han***Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Yanjun Han**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Jin #### Han**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Australian National University

**Yoonie Han**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Stony Brook University

**Jane Han**

*Assistant Professor*

Rehabilitation Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, State University Of New York

**Yukiko Hanawa**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nathalie Handal**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), University of London

**Cassandra Handan-Nader**

*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Lynne Haney**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of California (Berkeley)

**Fengbo Hang**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michele Hanks**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Kaitlyn Hanley**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

**Michael Elia Mikhael Hanna**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New Jersey Institute of Technology

**Iman Hanna**

*Associate Professor*

Pathology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Ain-Shams University

**Nazeeh Hanna**

*Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Ain-Shams University

**Shirley Hanna**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Famiglietti Hannah**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lenora Hanson**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Brian Martin Hanssen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of

Business

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sophie Hao**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Cai Haogang**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Daniel Harawa**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Paul C Hardart**

*Clinical Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northwestern University

**Stephen Harder**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Columbia University in the City of New York

**Morgan Hardy**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Daphna Harel**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Ethan R Harkness**

*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Reynolds Harmony**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ian K Harnarine**

*Assistant Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree

**Shadi Harouni**

*Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**David A Harper**

*Clinical Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Louise Harpman**

*Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Yale University

**Christine Harrington**

*Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael James Harrington**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Sinead Harrington**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional), Thomas Jefferson University

**Laura Harris**

*Associate Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lyle A Harris**

*Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Mark Harris**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), La Trobe University

**Jonathan Andrew Harris**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Douglas Harrison**

*Clinical Professor*  
SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Jonathan Hart**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Catherine Hartley**

*Associate Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Ryan Lee Hartman**

*Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Caran Hartsfield**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Stephanie Harves**

*Clinical Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Harvey**

*Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Robin E Harvey**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Pass Harvey**

*Professor*  
CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Benjamin Hary**

*Professor*  
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Joel Hasbrouck**

*Professor with Chair*  
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Raed Hashaikeh**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Amani S. Hassan**

*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Huda Hassan**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Marina Hassapopoulou**

*Assistant Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

**Jessamyn Hatcher**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

**April Hathcock**

*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of South Florida

**Erez Hatna**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tel Aviv University

**Tyler Hauptert**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sven Haverkamp**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rheinisch Westfälische Technische  
Hochschule Aachen

**Angela Hawken**

*Professor - NTE*

Office of the Provost,  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pardee Rand Graduate School

**Michael J Hawken**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jasmine Hawkins**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Jonathan Hay**

*Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Matthew Hayek**

*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Matthew A Hayes**

*Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Terrance Hayes**

*Professor with Chair*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh

**Jordan Clarke Hayes**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Belli Hayley**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Amanda He**

*Library Associate*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at  
Urbana-Champaign

**He He**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Leqi ##### He**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Wenling ##### He**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Tsukuba

**Cheryl Heaton**

*Professor*

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

**Alan Healy**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Saint Andrews

**Emma Louise Heaney**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts  
and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sebastian Heath**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gold Heather**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Howell Heather***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Feng-Mei Heberer***Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Patrick Hebert***Arts Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

**Vargas Hebert***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Aminda Heckman***Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

**Arciniega Hector***Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Dapul Heda Marie***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**David J Heeger***Professor with Chair*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Chinmay Hegde***Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

**Deepak Hegde***Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Radha S Hegde***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Fusco Heidi***Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schambra-Griesemer Heidi***Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dianna Heldman***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), University of North Texas

**Sam Helfrich***Associate Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Gabriel Heller***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Stephane HELLERINGER***Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Lisa Hellerstein***Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Brant Hellwig***Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Wake Forest University

**Nicole Helregel***Library Associate*

Science Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Daniel Hemel***Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Christopher S. Hemphill***Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Elizabeth Marie Henaff***Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Universitat de Barcelona

**Josephine Hendin***Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard M Hendler***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

**Janet Hendrickson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Siyu Heng**

*Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Roni Henig**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Sean F Hennessey**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Quantic School of Business and Technology

**Scholtzova Henrieta**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Patrick Justin Henry**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Rusinek Henry**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**John Henssler**

*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Hye Heo**

*Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Yun Mi Her**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Lepor Herbert**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Samuels Herbert**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Heriberto Hernandez**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidad de La Rioja

**Rita Indiana Hernandez**

*Global Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Some College, Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo

**Lorena Hernandez Ramirez**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Barry Hersh**

*Clinical Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Chandarana Hersh**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Helen Marcia Hershkoff**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Peter A Hertz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Randy Hertz**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Wang Hesheng**

*Associate*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Peter M Hession**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Walter Gerald Heverly**

*Associate Curator*

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-

Pittsburgh Campus

**Richard E Heyman**

*Professor*

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Hickey**

*Assistant Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries



Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Anna P. Hidalgo**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Andreas H Hielscher**

*Professor*  
School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

**James Paul Higham**

*Professor*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nidal Hilal**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), University of Wales

**Toth Hildegard**

*Professor*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Susan Hilferty**

*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Angelyn Hilgendorf**

*Senior Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Academic Enrichment, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts in Teaching (M.A.T.), Duke University

**Jennifer Hill**

*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Thomas Hill**

*Clinical Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Roderick M. Hills**

*Professor with Chair*  
Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Alexander Hindenburg**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Rutgers State University of New Jersey

**George Hines**

*Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Boston University

**Nicolas Hip**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ronaldo Hirata**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Taoufik Hmidi**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique (France)

**Lucas Hnath**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Mark Ho**

*Assistant Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Kim-Phung T Hoang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

**Andreas Hochwagen**

*Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Glen Hocky**

*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Maria Hodermarska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Martha Hodes**

*Professor*  
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Patricia Hoffbauer**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Graduate Center

**Constance A. Hoffman**

*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Elizabeth Hoffman**

*Professor*  
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Emily Ann Hoffman**

*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design

**Norah Hoffmann**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Gravitational Physics

**Jason Hoffmann**

*Associate Professor*

Radiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Buffalo

**Brendan Hogan**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Hogan**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University Of Virginia

**David W Hogg**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gary Holden**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina Holden**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Knaut Holger**

*Associate*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**David M Holland**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**David Hollander**

*Clinical Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Karen G Holmberg**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Stephen Holmes**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer A Homans**

*Global Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Tatiana A Homonoff**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Sun Hong**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Errik M Hood**

*Music Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Kevin Hook**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), George Washington University

**John Hopkins**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Robert David Hopkins**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Karin Hopper**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Harvard University

**Kaufmann Horacio**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ellen Horne**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Julie Rebecca Horne**

*NYUSH\_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Hong Kong

**Susanna Hornig**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Karen A Hornick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Kristin D. Horton***Clinical Associate Professor*Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa**Paul G Horwich***Professor*Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Amy Hosig***Clinical Professor*Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**Mohsen Hossein***Industry Professor*Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University**Sadeghi-Nejad Hossein***Professor*Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Xiaohong Hou***Clinical Associate Professor*East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Normal University (#####)**Michael Hout***Professor*Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Lucy Hovanisyan***Clinical Instructor*General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU**Belmont Howard***Professor*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Liang Howard***Assistant*Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Riina Howard***Professor*Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Samuel J Howard-Spink***Clinical Associate Professor*Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University**Tsu-Hsin Howe***Associate Professor*Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sabrina T Howell***Professor*Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University**Wendell Howlett***Associate Arts Professor*Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, The University of the Arts**Kathryn E Howley***Assistant Professor*IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University**Robert L. Howse***Professor with Chair*Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Harvard University**Robert Hoyland***Professor*Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Yin Hsiang***Associate*Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Jessy Y Hsieh***Clinical Associate Professor*Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of  
Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University**Zeyar Htun***Assistant Professor*Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, Nova Southeastern University**Danny Huang***Assistant Professor*Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego**RONG HUANG***Visiting Assistant Professor*Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.)**Shao-shan Carol Huang***Assistant Professor*Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology**Shulamite S Huang***Assistant Professor*Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania**Shuyuan Huang***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellows, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Ching-jung ##### Huang**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, The University of Texas at Austin

**Jin ##### Huang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo

**Kangning ##### Huang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Yale University

**Mac ##### Huang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, NYU

**Sterling Huang**

*Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, INSEAD Business School

**Xiaoyue ##### Huang**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Yu ##### Huang**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*  
Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

**John C Hubby**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
DAUS, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert S Huddleston**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dale M Hudson**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Allen Lee Hughes**

*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Diane Leslie Hughes**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Fernando Neves Hugo**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Estadual de Campinas  
(Unicamp)

**Pui Shan Hui**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Li Huilin**

*Professor*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Daniel J. Hulsebosch**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Marilyn Nonken Hunka**

*Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Julia Hur**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Northwestern University

**Amy Hurst**

*Associate Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon

**Clifford M Hurvich**

*Professor with Chair*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adeel Hussain**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Mahmood Hussain**

*Professor*  
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, Oklahoma State University

**Linnea Hussein**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**KyungHae Hwang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Park Hyung**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ryoo Hyung Don***Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Do Hyungrok***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**I****Steve Iams***Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Mohr Ian***Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Tattersall Ian***Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Zolnowski Ian***Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Louis Iannuzzi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Boston University

**Irvin Ibarguen***Assistant Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Youssef Idaghdour***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), North Carolina State University at Raleigh

**Lee Igel***Clinical Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Patrick Igoe***Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Dolgalev Igor***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Asli Zehra Igsiz***Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Martin Ihrig***Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität Berlin

**Gabriela N Ilieva***Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Illingworth***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), DePaul University

**Kister Ilya***Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Laufer Ilya***Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Haberman Ilyse***Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jeannie Im***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Osman Iman***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jean M Imbs***Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Onoso Imoagene***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Suh Insoo***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Aifantis Ioannis***Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Radu Iovita**

*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Panos Ipeirotis**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Goldberg Ira**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jacobson Ira**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sanchez Irma**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Sireen Irsheid**

*Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**David Irving**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

**Jessamine Irwin**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Laniado Isaac**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Duarte Isabella**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Masakazu Ishihara**

*Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Misho Ishikawa**

*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**B.Guney Isikara**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Magued G Iskander**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), The University of Texas at Austin

**Natasha N Iskander**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Maged F Iskaros**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

**Nasser (#####) Isleem**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Strayer University

**Samuel Issacharoff**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Yanai Itai**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Diaz Ivan**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kirov Ivan**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Melina Izama**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**J**

**Roland Jr. J. Thomas**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Saif Eddin Ghazi Jabari**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Margaret Jack**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering



Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Eric S Jackson**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Robert Jackson**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**McKinstry Jaclyn**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Thomas Jacobs**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Alan Jacobson**

*Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of Chicago Medical School

**Arthur Ulysse Jacot-Guillarmod**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**French Jacqueline**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hacquebord Jacques**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**De Tolla Jadie**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stojanovska Jadranka**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Johann Jaeckel**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), The New School

**Chris P Jaehnig**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Srikanth Jagabathula**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ramesh Jagannathan**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clarkson University

**Leila Jahangiri**

*Professor with Chair - NTE*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Etienne Jaime**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Liverpool

**Ramos Cejudo Jaime**

*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Natalini Jake**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Asslaender Jakob**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ian Ellis James**

*Teacher*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Kirk A James**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Borowiec James**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Horowitz James**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lai James**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**McKeever James**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Salzer James**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Slater James**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wysock James**

*Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sascha James-Conterelli**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), NYU

**Bessich Jamie**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Levine Jamie**

*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fritz Jan**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ko Jane**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Skok Jane**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Rucker Janet**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kyungmi Jang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Southern California

**Mehnert Janice**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Barrera Janos**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sarah Jaramillo**

*Associate Curator*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Patrick Jasinski**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Gdansk Medical University

**Fisher Jason**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Katz Jason**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Prescott Jason**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Weed Jason**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alexander Paul Jassen**

*Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Guillermina Jasso**

*Professor with Chair*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anja Jauernig**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Shabnam Javdani**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Basu Jayeeta**

*Assistant*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Simon Jean-Pierre**

*Assistant*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Mara M Jebson**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Boeke Jef**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Berger Jeffrey***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fine Jeffrey***Associate*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stern Jeffrey***Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Weiser Jeffrey***Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Vera Jelinek***Clinical Associate Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Veraart Jelle***Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Laura Jelliffe-Pawlowski***Professor*

Nursing Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

**Mark Jenkinson***Assistant Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Ngai Jennie***Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Adams Jennifer***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dong Jennifer***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Frontera Jennifer***Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Havens Jennifer***Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Katz Jennifer***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Knishinsky Jennifer***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**McNeely Jennifer***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pullium Jennifer***Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Scherer Jennifer***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stein Jennifer***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Vittorio Jennifer***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wu Jennifer***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Charles Jennifer***Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Van Helmond Jennifer***Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dane D Jensen***Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wyoming

**Jeffrey L Jensen***Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jaewoong Jeon**

*Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Juhee Jeong**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**So Young Jeong**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

**Levine Jeremiah**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Natalie H. Jeremijenko**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development

**Beitler Jeremy**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dasen Jeremy**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Colin Jerolmack**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shapiro Jerry**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alexej Jerschow**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shatkin Jess**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ng Jesse**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rafel Jesse**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Clymer Jessica**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Treisman Jessica**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Torres Vazquez Jesus**

*Associate*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Aashish Jha**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Eunjung Ji**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree

**Zhong-Ping Jiang**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Mines de Paris

**Zhang Jiangyang**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Xiao Xiao Jiao**

*Clinical Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai Normal University (#####)

**Tao Jiao**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Erasmus University of Rotterdam

**Yao Jie**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Buyon Jill**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jacobs Jill**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sabyn Javeri Jillani**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Leicester

**Edward Jimenez**

*Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

**Bertha T. Jimenez Leon***Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

**Minchao Jin***Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Weihua Jin***Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Mengyun ##### Jin***Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Xiaoli ##### Jin***NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, San Francisco State University

**Ye ##### Jin***Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

**Wang Jing***Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Hsu Jingmei***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mark Jit***Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health

**Ahn Jiyoung***Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Hu Jiyuan***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Latkowski Jo-Ann***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mitchell W Joachim***Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Reibman Joan***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pankiewicz Joanna***Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Trevor L Jockims***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Belasco Joel***Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Manjiree Jog***Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Nowatzky Johannes***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kose John***Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Carucci John***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Charitable John***Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Dodson John***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Golfinos John***Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hay John***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kennedy John***Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Munger John**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pappas John**

*Professor*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Poirier John**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Zampella John**

*Associate*  
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rizzo John Ross**

*Associate*  
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Erin C Johnson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**Julius Johnson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Miami

**Kimberley Johnson**

*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniel Johnson**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nottingham

**Diane Johnson**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of Vermont

**Farkas Jon**

*Assistant*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schluter Jonas**

*Assistant*  
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Austrian Jonathan**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Berger Jonathan**

*Assistant*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gerber Jonathan**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Howard Jonathan**

*Associate*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**LaPook Jonathan**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Melamed Jonathan**

*Professor*  
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Newman Jonathan**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Samuels Jonathan**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Weider Jonathan**

*Assistant*  
Administration, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Whiteson Jonathan**

*Professor*  
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Yang Jonathan**

*Associate*  
Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alexander R Jones**

*Professor*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alisha N. Jones**

*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Dustin Jones**

*Clinical Associate Professor*



Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Arizona

**Gerceida Jones**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ian William Nasser Jones**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Shatima Jones**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Trace Jordan**

*Clinical Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Robert Jordan**

*NYUSH\_Senior Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

**Axelrad Jordan**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Talan Jordan**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Taylor Jordan**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Weiss Jordan**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ghiso Jorge**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**George Jose**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Anthropology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore

**Aleman Jose**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alvarez-Cardona Jose**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Martinez Rodriguez Jose**

*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Montoya-Gacharna Jose**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Scher Jose**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Teruel Antolin Jose**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Torres Jose**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Coresh Josef**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Shehebar Josef**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Abigail K Joseph**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bosco Joseph**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dryer Joseph**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Largi Joseph**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicholson Joseph**

*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Palamar Joseph**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Panarelli Joseph**

*Professor*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ravenell Joseph**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ricker Joseph**

*Professor*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Sanger Joseph**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zuckerman Joseph**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Bharat Joshi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Chodosh Joshua**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lee Joshua**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rozell Joshua**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sabari Joshua**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Siegel Joshua**

*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Silverman Joshua**

*Associate*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**John T. Jost**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Catherine Journeaux**

*NYUSH\_Senior Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Manchester

**Boyan Jovanovic**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Noel Joyce**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Bachelor's, Institute of Technology Carlow

**Lafaille Juan**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Goldberg Judith**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Hochman Judith**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zelikoff Judith**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Daniel Juette**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Heidelberg

**Roxana Julia**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Magro Juliana**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Margaret Julias**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Rita Julien**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctor of Juridical Science (S.J.D.)

**Tashiro Jun**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wang Jun**

*Assistant*  
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Tsay Jun-Chieh**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Minah H Jung**

*Associate Professor*  
Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Young Eun Jung**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

**Kim Jung**

*Professor*  
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kim Jung**

*Assistant*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Brandt Justin**

*Associate*  
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Chan Justin**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Chan Justin**

*Assistant*  
CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**De la Cruz Justin**

*Assistant*  
Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

## K

**Yoshihiro Kagawa**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Doshisha University

**Marcel Kahan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jaime Kahhat**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Bart Kahr**

*Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Block Kai Tobias**

*Associate*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Philip G Kain**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Sophia Kalantzakos**

*Visiting Professor*  
NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Peloponnese

**Selin Kalaycioglu**

*Clinical Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yohay Kaleb**

*Professor*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rachel Eleanor Kalisher**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Khanna Kamal**

*Associate*  
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kenichiro Kamei**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tokyo Institute of Technology

**Ohtan Kamei**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Rosalie Kamelhar**

*Clinical Professor*  
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nahoko Kameo**

*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Angela R. Kamer**

*Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**David C. Kamin**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Kane**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Mitchell A. Kane**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Edward (Byungkwon) Kang**

*Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**He Kyong Kang**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

**Mary Kang**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Jungseog Kang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, The University of Texas

**Jingoo Kang**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Klint Kanopka**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**David Kanter**

*Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Michael Kantrowitz**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

**Brar Kanwaljit**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Farzana Kapadia**

*Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vikram Kapila**

*Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

**Jerome S Kaplan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Margarita Kaplow**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Craig Kapp**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Alan Ali Kaptanoglu**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Recep Karaburun**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional  
Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Chapman University

**Chhabra Karan**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Garg Karan**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sharvari Tejas Karande**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Rasa Karapandza**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

**Nikolaos Karathanasopoulos**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH  
Zürich

**Matthew Karau**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Karen Karbiener***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Louis S Karchin***Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Rasha Kardosh***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kan Karen***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Yacobucci Karen***Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 No Doctorate

**Hacker Kari***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Halazun Karim***Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Masrouha Karim***Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Armache Karim-Jean***Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Katz Karin***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Rebecca E Karl***Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Vasiliki Karlis***Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Mohammed Sohail Karmani***Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Exeter

**Pepe Karmel***Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Ramesh Karri***Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Diego

**Alexis B. Karteron***Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Mohamad Hassan Kassab***Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

**Jacobe Kastiel***Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Elana Kastner***Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
 MD, Cornell University

**Manpreet S Katari***Clinical Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina Katchadourian***Clinical Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Baicy Kate***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD/PhD Equivalent

**Darwin Katerina***Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Eikermann-Haerter Katharina***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Schultebrucks Katharina***Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Lawrence Katharine***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hochman Katherine**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Morgan Katherine**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Nagel Katherine**

*Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Joseph Kathie-Ann**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hanley Kathleen**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Colby Kathryn**

*Professor*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Getzewich Kathryn**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Moore Kathryn**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Murray Katie**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Weichman Katie**

*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kota Katsumi**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Marion H Katz**

*Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Amos Katz**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Connecticut

**Aaron Katz**

*Professor*

Urology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Douglas Katz**

*Professor*

Radiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Daniel Katz-Braunschweig**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), Iona College

**Emma Kaufman**

*Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**MJ Kaufman**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Sarah M. Kaufman**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Master of Urban Planning (M.U.P.), New York University

**Aaron Kaufman**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Ronnie Kay**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), University of Southern California

**Gizem Kayar-Ceylan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Freiburg

**Jillian Kaye**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Richard S Kayne**

*Professor with Chair*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ishraki Kazi**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Janet Kearney**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law



Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Stacen Keating**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joan Kee**

*Visiting Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

**James R. Keenan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Lance Keene**

*Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Goldfeld Keith**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Venkata Kella**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Andhra Medical College

**Austin Kelley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Owens Kellie**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Daniel H Kellum**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Donna Kelly**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional  
Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Queensland

**Crotty Kelly**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Doran Kelly**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kyanko Kelly**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ruggles Kelly**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Daniel Kelly II**

*Clinical Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Julia Kempe**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Wong Kendrew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Anna Kathryn Kendrick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

**Huang Keng-Yen**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Philip F. Kennedy**

*Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Rosanne T Kennedy**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alex Kennedy-Grant**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Carr Kenneth**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Egol Kenneth**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hu Kenneth**

*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hymes Kenneth**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stapleford Kenneth**

*Associate*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Wald Kenneth**

*Professor*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kevin Kenny**

*Professor with Chair*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Andrew D Kent**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Friedman Kent**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Patel Kepal**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Magali Kerbellec**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Université d'Orléans

**Alexander R Kerr**

*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hena Kerry**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rogan Kersh**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

**Pahl Kerstin**

*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Arang Keshavarzian**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maya Issam Kesrouany**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Erich Kessel**

*Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Michele Kettner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Eaton Kevin**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hauck Kevin**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schafer Kevin**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jessie Keyt**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Osama Khalifa**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Arab Medical University

**Aisha Khan**

*Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Khan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook University

**Tariq Khan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of  
Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), St. John's University-New  
York

**Mitu Khandaker**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Portsmouth

**Shivani Khattar**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Munira Khayyat**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Abu Dhabi, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Jonas Hassen Khemiri**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree, Stockholm University

**Dipti Khera**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Divya Khera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael Khilkin**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Med

**Daniel Khokhar**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Farshad Khorrami**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Bekhzod Khoshimov**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Subhash Khot**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sonam Khurana**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Sudha Rustagi College of Dental Sciences and Research

**Marshall Kiah**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Roosbeh Kiani**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Fiona Kidd**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Sydney

**Michael J Kieffer**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Tina Kilaberia**

*Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Gavin J. Kilduff**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Mary E Killilea**

*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Cheun Mi Kim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Hankuk University of Foreign Studies

**Chris Kim**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Dongmin Kim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Hawaii at Manoa

**Grace Kim**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jayme Kim**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jin Ryoun Kim**

*Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Joo Hyun Kim**

*Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Iowa

**Patricia Eunji Kim**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Young Kwang Kim**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**Jieun Kim**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

**Hoagwood Kimberly E**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Garnet L. Kindervater**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Bonnie Kiner-Strachan**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn, College of Medicine

**Elisabeth King**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Benedict W. Kingsbury**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Masaki Kinjo**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Wendy Kinzler**

*Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Boston University

**Lynne Kiorpes**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Melamud Kira**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Masha Kirasirova**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lorilei D Kirby**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), New York University

**Thomas Kirchner**

*Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh

**Campbell Kirk**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**David E Kirkland**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Serdal Kirmizialtin**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas

**Nikolai Kirov**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kent Kirshenbaum**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Hillier Kirsty**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Eugenia Carol Kisin**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Carolyn Kissane**

*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nadia Yala Kisukidi**

*Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Charles de Gaulle Lille 3

**Katie Kitamura**

*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Architectural Association School of Architecture

**Varan Kitayaporn**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Khulood Kittaneh**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), School for International Training

**Gerald Klaczany**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Eric Klann**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robin Klar**

*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Perri Elizabeth Klass**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

**Theodoropoulos Kleantis**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Matthew B. Kleban**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**April Klein**

*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce A. Kleiner**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Stanislaw Klek**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Poznan University of Medical Sciences

**Ilya Kliger**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Martin A Klimke**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Heidelberg University

**Eric Klinenberg**

*Professor with Chair*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Travis Klingberg**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Colorado at Boulder

**Charles Klippel**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Joanna Klukowska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Carly R. Knight**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Marsha-Gaye Sharilin Knight**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Master's Level Degree, International Olympic Academy

**Jack H Knott**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Eric D Knowles**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Donna Knowlton**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.)

**Michael Edward Knox**

*Industry Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

**Jonathan Knutzen**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

**Korhan Kocak**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Gabriel Koehler-Derrick**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Susan R Koff**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Temple University

**Marwa Koheji**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Jegede Kolawole**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Petter Kolm**

*Clinical Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Errol Kolosine**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Junpei Komiyama**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Tokyo

**Hyounggee Kong**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

**Bogna Konior**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Hong Kong Baptist University

**Ichtchenko Konstantin**

*Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Constantine Kontokosta**

*Associate Professor - NTE*

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lewis A. Kornhauser**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sabino Kornrich**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Constantine Korologos**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), NYU

**Ekaterina Korsounskaia**

*Clinical Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Institute for the History of Arts and the Humanities, Moscow Russia

**Evan Korth**

*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Ronald W Kosinski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson College

**Sarah Kostinski**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Elena Kosygina**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Simen Kot**

*Assistant Curator*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MLS, Pratt Institute

**Amanda Kotch**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Ulka Kothari**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Univesity of Mumbai

**Prabha Kotiswaran**

*Global Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Ishida Koto**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pavel Kots**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lomonosov Moscow State University

**Antonis Kotsonas**

*Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Edinburgh

**Yanni Kotsonis**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)



**Sandrine Kott***Visiting Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), American University of Paris

**Peter Koudijs***Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

**Jelena Kovacevic***Professor*

Electrical &amp; Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Rachel S Kowal***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

**Barbara Kowalzig***Associate Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Emma Kozitzky***Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, New York University

**Karen Krahulik***Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Samuel Kramer***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Lindsay Krasnoff***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**April I Krassner***Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Andrea Krauss***Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

**Tamar Kricheli Katz***Visiting Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Shanbhogue Krishna***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lo Sicco Kristen***Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Spencer Kristen***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Szuhany Kristin***Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Padjen Kristoffer***Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Tatjana Krstevski***Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Robert Krueger***Assistant Professor*

Computer Science &amp; Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Stuttgart

**Geras Krzysztof***Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Arthur Kubikian***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), University of Southern California

**Anna Theresa Kuchler***Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Kuhlke***Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Kalle Taneli Kukkonen***Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Helsinki

**Nikolay Kukushkin***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Chenjerai Kumanyika***Assistant Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Arthi Kumar***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Toronto

**Sunil Kumar**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Mattias Kumm**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Nadia Kunzier**

*Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, New York Institute of Technology

**Hari Kunzru**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Warwick

**Katsuo Kurabayashi**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Elizabeth Kurkjian**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Kazue Kurokawa**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Iowa

**Edo Kussell**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Kwan**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Matthew Kwatinetz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Pennsylvania

**Thomas Kwok**

*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wong Kwok-Kin**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Wayne Kye**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Pires Kyle**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jason Kyles**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Tennessee

**Konstantinos Kyriakopoulos**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

**Aikaterini Kyriazidou**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**L**

**Toomas Laarits**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Emil I Labib**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

**Pierre Lacour**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mario Lacouture**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Pontificia Universidad Javeriana

**Rodrigo S Lacruz**

*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of the Witwatersrand

**Beara Lasic Lada**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Debra Laefer**

*Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Eduardo Lage Otero**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Claudia Lago***Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ricardo Lagos***Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Heddy Lahmann***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alden Lai***Assistant Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Jukka Laitamaki***Clinical Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jazrawi Laith***Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Brenden Lake***Associate Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Peter Lakner***Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kostakoglu Shields Lale***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nazzal Lama***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Barlow LaMont***Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wynnie Lamour***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

## Master's Level Degree

**Lewis M Lampert***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Doan Lan***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kristie J Lancaster***Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

**Dimitri Landa***Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Deborah R. Landau***Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Landfair***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Michael S Landy***Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jill Meredith Lane***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Lane***Professor*

NYU Coleridge Initiative, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

**Yzette Lanier***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Antonia Lant***Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Lanzieri***Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah R Lapidus**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Kathrina LaPorta**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Hope Lappen**

*Assistant Curator*  
Science Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Colin LaPrade**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), UNC Adams School of Dentistry

**Laskowski Larissa**

*Assistant*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Andrew Larkin**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law

**Chinitz Larry**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Daniel Larsen**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**David Larsen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Beth Latimer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Benjamin Laughlin**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

**Balcer Laura**

*Professor*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Heacock Laura**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hodo Laura**

*Associate*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kimberly Laura**

*Assistant*  
Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Malaga-Diequez Laura**

*Associate*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Martin Laura**

*Assistant*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Borowski Lauren**

*Assistant*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Khanna Lauren**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Krupp Lauren**

*Professor*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Stewart Lauren**

*Assistant*  
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Taylor Lauren**

*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Shuffrey Lauren**

*Assistant*  
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Brotman Laurie**

*Professor*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Mathieu Lauriere**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Linda Lausell-Bryant**

*Clinical Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Vanessa Ann Lawrence**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*  
Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Toronto

**Phillips Lawrence**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**George Lazarou**

*Professor*  
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood  
Johnson Medical School

**Alisa Lazear**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

**Yves Jean Horace Le Jan**

*Visiting Professor*  
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Jill Leavens-Maurer**

*Assistant Professor*  
Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse

**Anat Lechner**

*Clinical Professor*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yann Andre Lecun**

*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Edward LeDoux Jr**

*Professor with Chair*  
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Byungkyu Lee**

*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Clara Lee**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Ellen Lee**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Haeok Lee**

*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Okhee Lee**

*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Robert Lee**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Sanghoon Nathan Lee**

*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Seung Yeon Lee**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University

**Shelton J Lee**

*Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Shinho Lee**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Stephanie S. Lee**

*Associate Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Toby Lee**

*Associate Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wendy Anne Lee**

*Associate Professor*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Heather Ruth Lee**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Brown University

**Inmi Inwoo Lee**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Sukjoon Lee**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

**Kangsan Lee**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Robert Lee**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

**Sok Lee**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Boston University

**Zhao Lee**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alon Leeor**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**David G Lefer**

*Industry Associate Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University School of Journalism

**Ronald Lehane**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jeffrey S Lehman**

*Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Michigan Law School

**Qi Lei**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Ying #### Lei**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Boston University

**Charvet Leigh**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jennifer E Leighton**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Kentucky

**Matthew Leingang**

*Clinical Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Kasi Lemmons**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Some College

**Bell Lena**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Adler Lenard**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Diane Lennard**

*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dean Lennert**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Simone Lenzu**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Axel Leon**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Rybak Leon**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Penacerrada Leonard**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Trasande Leonardo**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sinja Leonelli**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Segal Leopoldo**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Horwitz Leora**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine



MD Equivalent

**Mary J. Leou**

*Clinical Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Andre T Lepecki**

*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Karen Lepri**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Graduate Center, CUNY

**Lisa M Leslie**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of Maryland-College Park

**Boyd Leslie**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gold Leslie**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Paula Lester**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**David Levene**

*Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**David A Levenson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Susannah V Levi**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Rastislav Levicky**

*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Natalia Levina**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Laura Levine**

*Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Marci H. Levine**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**Robert Levine**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Jun Levine**

*Associate Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, State University of New York

**Jamie Levine Daniel**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Daryl J. Levinson**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Philip Levis**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**David Nathan Levy**

*Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Emir Lewis**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**James P Lewis**

*Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**Joshua Lewis**

*Assistant Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Mariah Lewis**

*Associate Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master's Level Degree, Catholic University of America

**R. L'Heureux Lewis-McCoy**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Paulina León**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Chao Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Fei Li**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jinyang Li**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Kevin Li**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Peter Yuk Li**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic University

**Rui Li**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

**Xin Li**

*Senior Language Lecturer*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Foreign Studies University

**Zhao Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Angran ##### Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Connecticut

**Chen ##### Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Carnegie Mellon University

**Gu ##### Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

**Henry James Li**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center

**Li ##### Li**

*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

**Qing ##### Li**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Huazhong University of Science and Technology (#####, HUST)

**Wenshu ##### Li**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Fudan University (####)

**Yifei ##### Li**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Ying ##### Li**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Melbourne

**Feng Li**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Holt Liam**

*Associate*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Lisa Lian**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

**Jiani ##### Lian**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Massachusetts

**Shuang Liang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisville

**Jiansong Liang**

*Clinical Professor*

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, The University of Texas at Austin

**Jiayong ##### Liang**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

**S. Matthew Liao**

*Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Shiqi Liao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Peking University

**Susan Liao**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Shenhav Liat**

*Assistant*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Alvin Lieberman**

*Professor with Chair - NTE*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

**Rachel Lifter**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Nachtigall Lila**

*Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pospishil Liliya**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Martin Lily**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Basil Lim**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

**Fidelindo Lim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Northeastern University

**Sukbin Lim**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Lauraberth Lima**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

**Cammie Lin***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Fang-Hua Lin**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Yijun Lin**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

**Yuzhang Lin**

*Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

**Zikai Clement Lin**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Han Shen Lin**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Fudan University (#####)

**Monika Silvia Lin**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, School of Visual Arts

**Yao ##### Lin**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Yale University

**Xinhua Lin**

*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, New York University

**Kahn Linda**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Moy Linda**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicoll Linda**

*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Felisa Velasco Lindain**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Colorado Denver

**Katherine A. Lindberg**

# Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree, New York University

## Grace Lindsay

### Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

## Elbaum Lindsay

### Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Michael Anthony Lindsey

### Professor

School of Social Work, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

## Gurin Lindsey

### Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Silvia Lindtner

### Visiting Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Irvine

## Susan Linfield

### Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

## Wen K Ling

### Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

## Shuyang ##### Ling

### Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

## Tatiana Linkhoeva

### Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

## Elisa Linsky

### Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

## Faustin Linyekula Ngoy

### Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

## Tal Linzen

### Associate Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

## Jankelson Lior

# Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Hau-Lun Liou

### Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Wright State University

## Mitchell J Lipp

### Clinical Professor

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

## Ernesto Lira de la Rosa

### Clinical Assistant Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

## Akintilo Lisa

### Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Altshuler Lisa

### Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

## Doan Lisa

### Associate

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Kump Lisa

### Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Malter Lisa

### Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

## Jonathan Lischalk

### Associate Professor

Radiation Oncology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University Of Washington

## Noelle Molé Liston

### Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

## Richard Litvin

### Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

## Catherine Liu

### Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

**Jiarui Liu***Assistant Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Shizhu Liu***Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Xiao Liu***Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Xiaoyue Liu***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Yong Liu***Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Zehong Liu***Library Associate*

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries  
 Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Dong ##### Liu***Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, University of Iowa

**Feifei ##### Liu***NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Qian ##### Liu***NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Xiang Liu***Visiting Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, New York University

**Yuning ##### Liu***Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Université Henri Poincaré Nancy 1

**Julie Livingston***Professor with Chair*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Emory University

**Isabella Livorni***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Lars G.M. Ljungqvist***Global Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorena M Llosa***Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Carol Lo***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Ilan Lobel***Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
 School of Business  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Izzy Lockhart***Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Zachary Lockman***Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Giuseppe Loianno***Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

**Pan Loida***Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 No Doctorate

**Jennifer Anne London***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Matthew D Longabucco***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Thomas D. Looser***Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Elisabeth N. Lopez***Clinical Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Mariano Lopez Seoane***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Anabel Lopez-Garcia**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Yale University

**James T Lopresti**

*Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Thorpe Lorna**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Martha Alice Losada**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Razzouk Louai**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sarah Louden**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

**Anne L. Lounsbery**

*Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Benjamin Lowell**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Rosa Lowinger**

*Visiting Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Mingzhen Lu**

*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ying Lu**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ye ##### Lu**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Zhong-lin Lu**

*Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Hu Lu**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Robert S Lubar**

*Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anat Vilnai Lubetzky**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Eyal Lubetzky**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Josslyn Luckett**

*Assistant Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
All But Dissertation (ABD), University of Pennsylvania

**Desvignes Ludovic**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jay Ludowyke**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of the Sunshine Coast

**Sydney C Ludvigson**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**August Luhrs**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Angel Luis**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gonzalez Corro Luis**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ritty Lukose**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

## Doctorate (Academic)

**Alvaro Luna***Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Irina Luneva***Assistant Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Jiebei Luo***Assistant Curator*

Business, Economics, and Entrepreneurship, Division of Libraries

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hardin-Simmons University

**Fan ##### Luo***Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Dung Dinh Luong***Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

**Ferris Anthony Lupino***Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Tania Lupoli***Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Xu Luyi***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Yiqing ##### Lv***Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, London School of Economics and Political Science

**Anthony W Lynch***Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Audrey Lyndon***Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Buckvar-Keltz Lynn***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Petukhova Lynn***Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

## PhD Equivalent

**M****Chenjuan Ma***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Jasmine Yin-Ying Ma***Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Wei Ji Ma***Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Xiao Ma***Industry Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

**Anne Maass***Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida State University

**Andrea Maccio***Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Milano

**Levan Macey***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Andrew I Macfadyen***Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Elizabeth B Machlan***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Laurel MacKenzie***Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Andrew Maclean***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Samer Madanat***Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology



**Trace Maddox**

*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Nayan Madhur**

*Assistant*  
Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**LeCroy Madison**

*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Maria Madonna**

*Clinical Instructor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Erik Madsen**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**John Maesaka**

*Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Boston University

**Ifrah Mahamud Magan**

*Assistant Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Cerda Magdalena**

*Professor*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Janecka Magdalena**

*Associate*  
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Scheer Magdalena**

*Assistant*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ted Magder**

*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joe C Magee**

*Professor*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cheri A. Magid**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Aruna P Magier**

*Associate Curator*  
Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dale Maglalang**

*Assistant Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Cherlie Magny-Normilus**

*Assistant Professor*  
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Lowell

**David Maguire**

*Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Edith Cowan University

**Mazin Magzoub**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stockholm University

**Stephen A Maher**

*Assistant Curator*  
Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), SUNY at Albany

**Durairaj Maheswaran**

*Professor with Chair*  
Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marko Mahling**

*Professor*  
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Reem Mahmoud**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Commonwealth University

**Maureen Mahon**

*Professor*  
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Farzad Mahootian**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Silvia Maier**

*Clinical Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Angela Maitner**

*Visiting Professor*  
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Trushant S. Majmudar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Abhishek Majumdar**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), National Institute of Technology

**Kinga Reka Makovi**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Shapiro Maksim**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alekzander Malcom**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Matthew Malek**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Juhi Malhotra**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

**Samreen Malik**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Dharik Mallapragada**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Julie M Malnig**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Kohl Malone**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Jason Maloney**

*Clinical Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics

**Laurence T Maloney**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Roula Maloof**

*Senior Lecturer*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

**Bill Maltarich**

*Associate Curator*

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Christine Malvasi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Gupta Mamta**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Maruan Manaja**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Swinburne University of Technology

**Maryse Manasse**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

**Trinanjana Mandal**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mahmoudi Mandana**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Sam Mandani**

*Assistant Curator*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Science (M.S.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Virk Mandeep**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Matthew Mandelkern**

*Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Malgorzata Mandziuk**

*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Adhira Mangalagiri**

*Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Thomas J. Mangan**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Louis Manganas**

*Associate Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Michail Maniatakos**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Parikh Manish**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tandon Manish**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Shah Manjool**

*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jenny Mann**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Caitlin MacKenzie Mannion**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Long Island University-C W Post Campus

**Elena Manresa**

*Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CEMFI

**Jessica Manser**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Omar Mansour**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Western University

**Amar Manvar**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Jeff Manza**

*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**McAdams DeMarco Mara**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Alec Marantz**

*Professor with Chair*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gourevitch Marc**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kanchuger Marc**

*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Triola Marc**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wust Zibetti Marcelo**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Chiara Marchelli**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), ISIT Milan

**Anthony M Marciano**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Sonia D. Marciano**

*Clinical Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matteo Marciano**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Music (M.M.), Guido Carli Libera Università Internazionale degli Studi Sociali

**Imielinski Marcin**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Clemente Marconi**

*Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

## Doctorate (Academic)

**Ann L Marcus***Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Goncalves Marcus***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD/PhD Equivalent

**Noyes Marcus***Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Criscito Maressa***Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Aldrich Margaret***Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Horlick Margaret***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**McHugh Margaret***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Rice Margaret***Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Kara G Margolis***Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY College at Buffalo

**Hagiwara Mari***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Khan Maria***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Sunseri Maria***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Guillermo Prieto Eibl Maria***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Ruiz Garzon Maria Amparo***Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Indah Mariana***Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

**Lazar Mariana***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Shvartsbeyn Marianna***Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Bragg Marie***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Brault Marie***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Maria Z Marin***Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Olivier Marin***Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
 Doctoral, Université du Havre

**Stasenko Marina***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Michele Marincola***Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Delmar Mario***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD/PhD Equivalent

**Svirsky Mario***Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 PhD Equivalent

**Mayerhoefer Marius***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Adelman Mark**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hochberg Mark**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mulligan Mark**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nunnally Mark**

*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Peterson Mark**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Philips Mark**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pochapin Mark**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schwartz Mark**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sherrid Mark**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sonnick Mark**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Yarmarkovich Mark**

*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Bukur Marko**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sylvia Marks**

*Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton

**Monica Marks**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Douglas Marks**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**David Stephenson Markus**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Schober Markus**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Habal Marlana**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gnirke Marlis**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Florencia M. Marotta-Wurgler**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lisa Nicole Marquand**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Paolo Martellini**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Caprio Martha**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Malin Martha**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Carol Martin**

*Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**John Wills Martin**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

**Meredith Martin**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas Joseph Martin**

*Assistant Curator*

Special Collections, Division of Libraries  
Master's Level Degree, Pratt Institute

**Sadowski Martin**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Alais Martin-Baillon**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Institut d'études politiques de Paris

**Carlos F Martinez**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jenny S. Martinez**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Marcos L Martinez**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, George Mason University

**Stefano Martiniani**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Denice Martone**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Olena Martynyuk**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Mel Marvin**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Badaracco Mary**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gallagher Mary**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gemignani Mary**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sevick Mary**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Stevenson Mary**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hopkins Mary Ann**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kwa Maryann**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Thomas Marzetta**

*Industry Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Leacche Marzia**

*Associate*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kevin Marzo**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Northwestern University

**Naveed Masani**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Rotte Masashi**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Laurence F Maslon**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Nader Masmoudi**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

**Heather A Masri**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fiore Mastroianni**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Hofstra University

**Kladney Mathew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Williams Mathew**

*Associate*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Snuderl Matija**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Eduardo Matos Martin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Nadir Rafi Matringe**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Mayumi Matsumoto**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Marcelo Mattar**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Giada Matteini**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Michele Matteini**

*Associate Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Dirk Matten**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf

**Malgaroli Matteo**

*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Stephanie Mattera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of  
Professional Studies

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Goldstein Matthew**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hepinstall Matthew**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lee Matthew**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Lin Matthew**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Maurano Matthew**

*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Vorsanger Matthew**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kugler Matthias**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Camillia Matuk**

*Associate Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Tim Maudlin**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katie Maullon**

*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DMH, Drew University

**Amanda Isabel Mauri**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

**Panayotis Mavromatis**

*Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester



**Christiana Mavroyiakoumou***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Stephanie Mawhirt***Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Med

**April Max***Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Costa Max***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Rahsaan Maxwell***Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Robert Maxwell***Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Ganit Mayer***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

**Ito Suzuki Mayumi***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Raveesh Mayya***Assistant Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Pricila Maziero***Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Thomas Mazzone***Industry Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), EDHEC Business School

**Tara McAllister***Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Maureen McAndrew***Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**James McBride***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**James Charles McBride***Visiting Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Donna E McCabe***Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Case Western Reserve University

**Cynthia McCallister***Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Maine

**Laura McCann***Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**Afrodesia McCannon***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna McCarthy***Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Margaret McCarthy***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Odhraim Timothy McCarthy***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Marybeth McCartin***Associate Curator*

Undergraduate &amp; Instructional Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), SUNY at Albany

**Marlene McCarty***Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Some College

**Natalie McCauley***Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Matthew S. McClelland***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gwyneth H McClendon**

*Associate Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Laren Maria McClung**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Anna Björnsson McCormick**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
KARMS/Archival Collections Management, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

**Jared McCormick**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**David Michael McCourt**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

**Damon McCoy**

*Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Colorado at Boulder

**Kevin P McCoy**

*Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

**Patrick Gerard McCreery**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sonali McDermid**

*Associate Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathleen Marie McDermott**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), City University of Hong Kong

**John T McDevitt**

*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Paula J McDowell**

*Professor*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brian McElree**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bridget McFarland**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Brian McFee**

*Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**William McGrath**

*Assistant Professor*  
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Virginia's College at Wise

**Elizabeth McHenry**

*Professor*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Charlton D McIlwain**

*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Gerald McIntyre**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Gabriel Mckee**

*Associate Curator*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World Library, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-  
University Center

**Marsha McKeever**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Southern Illinois University Carbondale

**Troy A McKenzie**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Courtney A McKnight**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional), CUNY New York City College of Technology

**Maureen McLane**

*Professor with Chair*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David W McLaughlin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

## Doctorate (Academic)

**Phil M. McNagny***Associate Professor*Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School**Jenny McPhee***Clinical Associate Professor*PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**Michelle McSwiggan Kelly***Clinical Associate Professor*Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Fordham University**Evelyn McVeigh***Associate Professor*Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University**Lawrence M Mead***Professor*Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Paul Meadows***Clinical Assistant Professor*DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Liverpool**Mikki Meadows-Oliver***Clinical Professor*Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut**Erin B Mee***Assistant Arts Professor*Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)**Morris Megan***Associate*Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent**Suketu Mehta***Associate Professor*Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa**Parag Mehta***Associate Professor*Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, NHL Municipal Medical College**Shah Mehul***Assistant*Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Yajun Mei***Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

**Sandy Prita Meier***Associate Professor*Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University**Erin Meier***Assistant Professor*Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, American University of the Caribbean**Peter Meineck***Associate Professor*Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**Nallely Mejia***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley**Ascension Mejorado***Clinical Professor*Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)**María Mejía***Assistant Curator*Scholarly Communications & Information Policy, Division of Libraries  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Swarthmore College**Damian Ezequiel Melamedoff***Assistant Professor*Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Toronto**Jay Melanie***Associate*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**David Melcher***Professor*NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick**Debordeaux Melissa***Assistant*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Lesko Melissa***Assistant*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Sum Melissa***Associate*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent**Paul Barry Meloccaro***NYUSH Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, CUNY Hunter College

**Eve Meltzer**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosenfeld Melvin**

*Associate*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Gigliana Melzi**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Nasir Memon**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

**Evelina Mendelevich**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Jordana Mendelson**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jose Mendoza**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Cranfield University

**Monica Menendez**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Dong Meng**

*Research Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Colorado State University

**Xiaoqing Meng**

*Associate Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Suzanne Maria Menghraj**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Liu Mengling**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Geeta Menon**

*Professor with Chair*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Konrad Menzel**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Guido Menzio**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Alexis A Merdjanoff**

*Assistant Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Ara H Merjian**

*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Antonio M Merlo**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Gia Merlo**

*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Acharya Nagarjuna University

**John Merriman**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Ericka Merriwether**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Mayo School of Health Sciences

**Michael Howard Merson**

*Clinical Professor*

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn

**Matyas Mervay**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Editha Mesina**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**LILIA MESSAOUDI**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Kathryn Metcalfe**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Master's Level Degree

**Adam L Meyers**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexis Meza**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Minen Mia**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Petljak Mia**

*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jia #### Miao**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology

**Qing Miao**

*Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Medical University of South Carolina

**Alaia Michael**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ambrosino Michael**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Attubato Michael**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Bogenschutz Michael**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Divita Michael**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Garabedian Michael**

*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Garshick Michael**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Grossbard Michael**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Janjigian Michael**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Locurcio Michael**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Long Michael**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Margiotta Michael**

*Assistant*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mojica Michael**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Occidental Michael**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pacold Michael**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Phillips Michael**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pillinger Michael**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Poles Michael**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pourfar Michael**

*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Recht Michael**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rindler Michael**

*Associate*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Schlame Michael**

*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tanner Michael**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Toprover Michael**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wajda Michael**

*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Weiden Michael**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wosczyzna Michael**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Zelefsky Michael**

*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Melamed Michal**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rosso Michela**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pagano Michele**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Santacatterina Michele**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Krogsgaard Michelle**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Lightfoot Michelle**

*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**McMacken Michelle**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ramirez Michelle**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Vaz Michelle**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Yee Michelle**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Sebastian Michelmann**

*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Birmingham

**Jeffrey Nathan Mickelson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Virgiliu Midrigan**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kakara Mihir**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Maximilian Mihm**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Choi Mihye**

*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent



**Salwa Mikdadi***Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), John F Kennedy University

**Sadek Mikel***Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**A Elizabeth Mikesell***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Kazachkov Mikhail***Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ortigoza Mila***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Amin Milan***Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Amisha Miller***Assistant Professor*

Management &amp; Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Arthur R. Miller***Professor*

Sports and Society, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Professional)

**Geoffrey P Miller***Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Larry S Miller***Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Mark Crispin Miller***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Scott Miller***Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Professional)

**Frances J Milliken***Professor with Chair*

Management &amp; Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mara Mills***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Catherine E. Milne***Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Curtin University of Technology

**Arman Mimar***Assistant Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Lauren Mims***Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Allen Mincer***Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Diane Mirabito***Clinical Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Greiner Miranda***Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Payam Mirfendereski***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology &amp; Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.)

**Bredella Miriam***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pomeranz Miriam***Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ali Mirsepassi***Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nicholas D. Mirzoeff***Professor*



Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Warwick

**Jonathan F Mischkot**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Bhubaneswar Mishra**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marva T Mitchell**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Michele Mitchell**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bernstein Mitchell**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Charap Mitchell**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lee Mitchell**

*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Danielle M. Mitnick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Aditi Mitra**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Phillip Mitsis**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Toshiaki Mitsudome**

*Clinical Professor*

DPB-Finance and Taxation, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baruch College

**Louis Mittel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Yuki Miura**

*Assistant Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Nobuyuki Miyawaki**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Shevaun A Mizrahi**

*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Jingyuan ##### Mo**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Azadeh Moaveni**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Yalda Moayedi-Esfahani**

*Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baylor College of Medicine

**Mostafa Mobasher**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jayna Moceri-Brooks**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duquesne University

**Miguel Antonio Modestino**

*Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Dimpy Mody**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Saint George's University

**Marilyn Moffat**

*Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Marjan Moghadam**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Mogilner**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Roya A Mohajer**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology &amp; Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Samim Mohammad***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Abdul Hay Mohammad Maher***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Khan Mohammed***Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Sanjay Mohan***Assistant Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York University

**Mehryar Mohri***Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Siddique Moiuri***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Teboho Moja***Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Sonja M Molfenter***Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Mario Molina***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Forster Molly***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gale Hammell Molly***Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Blagovesta Momchedjikova***Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Haruko Momma***Professor with Chair*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Antonio Monda***Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Juris Doctor (J.D.), University La Sapienza, Rome

**Justin Moniz***Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

**Julia Dina Monk***Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Felix Montag***Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

**Jin Kim Montclare***Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**David T Montgomery***Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Maria Montoya***Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Jung Hyun Moon***Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, New York University

**Pilkyung Moon***Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Seoul National University

**Joyce Moon Howard***Clinical Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

**Tang Moon-Shong***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Carley E Moore***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Franelia S Moore**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), The Wright Institute

**Kelli Moore**

*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Kiara Moore**

*Assistant Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ravaris Moore**

*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Marie Milagros Mora Moreno**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

**John F. Moran**

*Clinical Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nancy Morawetz**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jonathan J Morduch**

*Professor*  
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Sophia Moreau**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law

**Domingo Morel**

*Associate Professor*  
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

**Jennifer L Morgan**

*Professor with Chair*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**William M. Morgan**

*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Grams Morgan**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alfonso E Morgan-Terrero**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), NYU

**Bradley Morganstern**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Emory University

**Thomason Moriah**

*Associate*  
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ann Morning**

*Professor with Chair*  
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Margaret Morone-Wilson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

**Traube Morris**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pamela Aileen Morris-Perez**

*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alicia M Morrison**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Elizabeth Wolfe Morrison**

*Professor with Chair*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erin S. Morrison**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

**Matthew Morrison**

*Associate Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Trevor W. Morrison**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Murray James Morrison**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Tamara Morsel-Eisenberg**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Meftah Morteza**  
*Associate*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Peggy A Morton**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Frank Moscatelli**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Petra Moser**  
*Professor*  
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Chao Moses**  
*Professor*  
Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jessica D Moss**  
*Professor*  
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mitchell Moss**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

**Julie Mostov**  
*Global Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Fred Moten**  
*Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Kelsey Moty**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Corrina Moucheraud**  
*Associate Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Science (D.Sc.)

**Omar Mouchtaki**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Pavlos Mourdoukoutas**  
*Industry Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

**Amr M Moursi**  
*Professor*  
Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mohamed Moustafa**  
*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Richard Move**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tony Movshon**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bryant Moy**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Stephanie Mudge**  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Holger Mueller**  
*Professor*  
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Henriette Mueller-Klimke**  
*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Humboldt Universität zu Berlin

**David Mugglin**  
*Industry Professor*  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lehigh University

**Saric Muhamed**  
*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Erica Mukherjee**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Stony Brook University

**Eitan Muller**

*Professor*  
Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Arslan Munir**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

**Sophy E Munoz**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sigrith Munoz-Gomez**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala

**Michelle Munson**

*Professor*  
SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kyle Steven Muntz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Notre Dame

**Komal Patel Murali**

*Assistant Professor*  
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Erin E Murphy**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Liam B. Murphy**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sara E Murphy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Genevra Murray**

*Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

**Melissa Murray**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**Susan D Murray**

*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Megan Murtha**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Christopher Musco**

*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Piia Mustamaki**

*Senior Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Antonio Musto**

*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Asma Muzaffar**

*Clinical Instructor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Peter Mychajliw**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lee Myeonggyun**

*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Fred R Myers**

*Professor with Chair*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Myers**

*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Cameron Myler**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Taffel Myles**

*Associate*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**N**

**Gerber Naamit**

*Associate*  
Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Perna Nadathur***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Brandes Nadav***Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Qurrat-Ul-Ain Nadeem***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), King Abdullah University of Science &amp; Technology

**Moazami Nader***Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Sarah Nadi***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Waterloo

**Islam Nadia***Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ovchinsky Nadia***Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alexander Nagel***Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robin Nagle***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan D Nagler***Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ahmed Naheed***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jennifer L Nahum***Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Srisarajivakul-Klein Naline***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Jiang Nan***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Amoroso Nancy***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Chan Nancy***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Fefferman Nancy***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gaetan Nandong***Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Simon Naomi***Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Dafna L Naphtali***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

**Jaime Lyn Napier***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tahira Naqvi***Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Western Connecticut State University

**Veda Narasimhan***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Zürich

**Sunder Narayanan***Clinical Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Arjun Narayanan***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sarah Narendorf***Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Sharif Razavian Narges**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Maya Rebecca Narkus-Kramer**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, CUNY Hunter College

**Eugenia Florinda de Smith Naro**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Rojas Natalia**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Klar Natalie**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Levy Natalie**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Venkatesan Natarajan**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Williams Natasha**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Landau Nathaniel**

*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Nelson Nathaniel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Smilowitz Nathaniel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mazen Natour**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Panche Naumov**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tokyo Institute of Technology

**Peter S Navario**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joses Navarro**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Patricio D Navia**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amrita Nayak**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Kasturba Medical College

**Lee Nayoung**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Abdoulaye Ndiaye**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Lewin Neal**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Todd Andrew Needham**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lenny J Negron-Pineiro**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Theise Neil**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Daniel Neill**

*Associate Professor*

Wagner CUSP, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

**Aidan Nelson**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), NYU

**Anders Nelson**

*Assistant Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jeremy David Nelson**



*Associate Arts Professor*  
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Victoria University of Wellington

**Noreen Nelson**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shondel J Nero**  
*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Vahagn Nersesyan**  
*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Université Paris XI Sud

**Vasuki Nesiah**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lara J. Nettelfield**  
*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Susan B Neuman**  
*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of the Pacific

**W Russell Neuman**  
*Professor - NTE*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Carol E Newell**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Fiona Newell**  
*Visiting Professor*  
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Durham University

**Katherine Newhouse**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Pamela Newkirk**  
*Professor*  
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Lee Owings Newman**  
*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Not Indicated

**Peter Ross Newman**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Northwestern University

**Roberta Newman**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mike Hoa Nguyen**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Thi Mai Anh Nguyen**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Raymond S Niaura**  
*Professor*  
Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Matthew Nicholas**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Illenberger Nicholas**  
*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Reed Nicholas**  
*Associate*  
Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Mona Nicoara**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

**Fabbri Nicola**  
*Professor*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Barnaby Nicolas**  
*Associate Curator*  
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MS, SUNY Albany

**Abreu Nicolas**  
*Assistant*  
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Olivier Nicolay**

*Clinical Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Contaxis Nicole**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Hindman Nicole**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Terra Leigh Nicoll**

*NYUSH\_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

**Richard Niederman**

*Professor*

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ringstad Niels**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kumta Nikhil**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nikolaos Nikiforakis**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Nagpal Nikita**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mimi Niles**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Jonathan Niles-Weed**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Blachman Nina**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tejwani Nirmal**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sara Niroobakhsh**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Art, Tehran

**Kimie Nishikawa**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Janet Njelesani**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Mmonu Nnenaya**

*Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Krawczyk Noa**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Urayoan Noel**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Karp Nolan**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sarah Noll**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Jeannine Nonailada**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, Fordham University

**Kayo Nonaka**

*Clinical Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Ellen Noonan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Laine Nooney**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

**Asif Noor**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, National University of Sciences and Technology

**Keller Norma**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Marc Norman**

*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Raoul Justin Normand**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Jordan Norris**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Michael S North**

*Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Toussaint Nothias**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Leeds

**Francois Gilles Noudelmann**

*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

**Abdul Ghafar Noury**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Libre de Bruxelles

**Bakiza Noutsi**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), King Abdullah University of Science & Technology

**Oded Nov**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Rina Nowka**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Pomara Nunzio**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Julie Nusbaum**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Yaw Nyarko**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**O**

**Connor O'Brien**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**John O'Brien**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Thomas S O'Connell**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

Master's Level Degree

**Erin E O'Connor**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael P. O'Connor**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Anne O'Donnell**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Gerard M O'Donoghue**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Orla O'Donoghue**

*Associate Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, National University of Ireland

**Frances O'Morchoe**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Mike O'Neil**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Shannon O'Neill**

*Assistant Curator*

Special Collections, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Katherine M O'Regan**

*Professor*  
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Colm P. O'Shea**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marygrace O'Shea**

*Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Daniel B O'Sullivan**

*Associate Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Xavier Antonio Ochoa Chehab**

*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Leuven

**Sana A Odeh**

*Clinical Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jonathan Neny Odumegwu**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

**Gabriele Oettingen**

*Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lauren Offermann**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies

**Mgbako Ofole**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mo Ogradnik**

*Associate Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Chinny Ogunro**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Byung-Doh Oh**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

**Yoon Jeong Oh**

*Assistant Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Yoel P Ohayon**

*Clinical Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Ohlrogge**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

**Efe Ok**

*Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Glenn A. Okun**

*Clinical Professor*  
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

**Deborah Olarte**

*Assistant Professor*  
Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Sharon Olds**

*Professor with Chair*  
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eydlin Olga**

*Assistant*  
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zhdanova Olga**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Elayne Oliphant**

*Associate Professor*  
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

**Jaime E Oliver La Rosa**

*Associate Professor*  
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mariann Ollár**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Ogedegbe Olugbenga**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**El Shahawy Omar**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Cassidy Omni**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Bubu Omonigho**

*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Danielle C. Ompad**

*Professor*

Senior Vice Dean's Reports, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ayalon Omri**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joyce Gloria Onyenedum**

*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Michael F Oppenheimer**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

**Anabella C. Oquendo Parilli**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ivan Oransky**

*Visiting Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Cahlon Oren**

*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Spyros D. Orfanos**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lorelei Ormrod**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Issler Orna**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Richard Orr**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University

**Devinsky Orrin**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Omer Faruk Orsun**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Koc University

**Alexandra Ortego**

*Assistant Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of Pennsylvania

**Chrystalla Orthodoxou**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Natalia Ortiz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Liliana A Ortiz Camacho**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

**Guy Ortolano**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Duncan T Osborne**

*Lecturer*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master's Level Degree, Columbia University

**Rotem Oshman**

*Visiting Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Adedamola Osinulu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Joseph Osmundson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

**Susan Marie Ossman**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Eugene Ostashevsky**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marika Osterbur Badhey**

*Assistant Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Mai Oudah**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Masdar Institute of Science and Technology

**Michael Overton**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hesam Oveys**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

**Kristen Joy Owens**

*Assistant Curator*

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**William Owens**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library, School of Law  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Hawaii at Manoa

**Oluwatosin Oyenuaga**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

**Eric Ozawa**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Kaan Ozbay**

*Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Berkay Ozcan**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

**Zeynep Ozgen**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ezgi Ozgumus**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Science (M.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

**Ozlem Ozhabes Bilis**

*Visiting Lecturer*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Middlesex University

**Eda Ozkara San**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**P**

**Michael Paccione**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York Medical College

**Christopher Packard**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deborah K. Padgett**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Margo Padilla**

*Library Associate*

Barbara Goldsmith Preservation & Conservation, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**Jose Pagan**

*Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of New Mexico-Main Campus

**Rohini Pahwa**

*Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

**Christopher Paik**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Andrew Paizis**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alessia Micol Palanti**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science



Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Leena Palomo**

*Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Case Western Reserve University

**Rosenthal Pamela**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Xiaoyue Pan**

*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Kyoto University

**Aurojit Panda**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Liming Pang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sreekumar Pankajakshan**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Stuttgart

**Daniele Panozzo**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Genova

**Timothy Pantoja**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Shivendra Panwar**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Mikael Papadimitriou**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Despina Papadopoulos**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Francesco Paparella**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Genova

**Klenise S. Paranhos**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Fabio Parasecoli**

*Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), Universität Hohenheim

**Marvin Parasram**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Giuliana Pardelli**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Gregory Pardlo**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Ingrid J Paredes**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Tandon School of Engineering

**Niyati Parekh**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Pargeter**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

**Crystal Parikh**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nina S. Parikh**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**David Parisi**

*Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Chin Park**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jaclyn J. Park**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Jeesun Park**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University



**Jinyoung Park**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University

**Sunoo Eleanor Park**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Minsu Park**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Matthew D Parker**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Shanga Parker**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

**Suzan-Lori Parks**

*Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Cecilia Parlatore**

*Associate Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Tara K Parmiter**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Luis Paulo-Lemo Parreiras-Horta**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Eric Parren**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of California-Los Angeles

**Allison Parrish**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Sahar Parsa**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Yuliya Parshina-Kottas**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), NYU

**Mercedes Pascual**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rummo Pasquale**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Claudia Passos Ferreira**

*Assistant Professor*

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

**Monica Pate**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Neil Patel**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

**Rushi J Patel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

**Shama Patel**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Copenhagen Business School

**Cyrus Patell**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Manny Patole**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

CUSP, Tandon School of Engineering

Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Dugan Patricia**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Johnson Patricia**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Cocks Patrick**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lamparello Patrick**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Northup Patrick***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ying Patrick***Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Tyson Patros***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Irvine

**Avinoam Patt***Professor with Chair*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Kristie K Patten***Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Maria Patterson***Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

**Sam Patterson***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Castel Pau***Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Zakir Paul***Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Sarah Paul***Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Anju Mary Paul***Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Glimcher Paul***Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Huang Paul***Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kwak Paul***Assistant*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Oberstein Paul***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Galavis Paulina***Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Doug Paulson***Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), RCSSD

**Olivier Ml Pauluis***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Evgeny Pavlov***Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Michele Pavon***Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

**Lisa Payton***Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University

**David G. Pearce***Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Pearce***Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Benjamin Peherstorfer***Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München

**Lu Pei-Ju***Assistant*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Leonid Peisakhin***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Asli O Peker**

*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ann Pellegrini**

*Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Denis Pelli**

*Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rampersad Penelope**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Adam L. Penenberg**

*Associate Professor*  
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**William Zhiren Peng**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

**Bapanaiah Penugonda**

*Associate Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ren Pepitone**

*Assistant Professor*  
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Emmanuel Peprah**

*Associate Professor*  
Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Meharry Medical College

**Lee Melvin Peralta**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Piergiorgio Percipalle**

*Professor*  
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International School for Advanced Studies  
of Trieste

**Luisa Pereira Hors Renner**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Jeffrey S. Peretz**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Diego Perez**

*Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Nicole Beaulieu Perez**

*Assistant Professor*  
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Alba Perez Rojo**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science

**Gabriel Perez-Giz**

*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

**Chebli Perla**

*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kenneth Perlin**

*Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**George Perrett**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**David Perry**

*Clinical Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Iowa

**Ulf David Persson**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Luca Maria Pesando**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Charles S Peskin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alessandra Peter**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**D'eustachio Peter***Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Izmirly Peter***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Liang Peter***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nelson Peter***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Neuburger Peter***Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rozman Peter***Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schiff Peter***Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Sandra Peters***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Hochschule für Bildende Künste Dresden

**Marianne Petit***Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Patrizio Petrone***Associate Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, University of La Plata

**Erin Kathleen Pettigrew***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Nathan C Pettit***Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Nathalie M Peutz***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Ryan Pevnick***Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cheryline Pezzullo***Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

**Kahn Philip***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sommer Philip***Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Zhao Philip***Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Leucht Philipp***Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Thomas Philippon***Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Donald S Phillips***Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York

**Leigh Taylor Phillips***Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

**Duong Phuong-Anh***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Albert Piacente***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Fabio Piano***Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Fabio Piano***Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Benedetta Piantella**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Joe Pichirallo**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Roxane Pickens**

*Library Associate*

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), College of William and Mary

**Amira Pierce**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Virginia Commonwealth University

**Shawn Pierre**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), The Richard Stockton College of New Jersey

**Saadeh Pierre**

*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joelle Pierre-Jean**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Stacy E Pies**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Pietro**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Pamela S Pietro**

*Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Francesco Pignatosi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jarrett A Pikser**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Richard H. Pildes**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Unnikrishna S Pillai**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

**Julianna Pillemer**

*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Esther Pincus**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

**David J. Pine**

*Professor with Chair*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paulina Pineda**

*Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science

**Michael L Pinedo**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Domingo J Pinero**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main  
Campus

**Nathalie May Pinkerton**

*Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Aron Pinkhasov**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Tajik Medical Institute

**Juan Pinon**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Lerrel Pinto**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Priya Pinto**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, K J Somaiya Medical College

**Rachel Pisciotta**

*Assistant Curator*

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Angela Pittman**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Rabbani Piul**

*Assistant*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Samuel Pizelo**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

**Jan Plass**

*Professor with Chair*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Erfurt

**Yevgeniy Plavskin**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marc Plotkin**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Case Western Reserve University

**Scott W. Podell**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**David Poeppel**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christine G Poggi**

*Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kat Grace Poje**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Dana Polan**

*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**L. Bican Polat**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Johns Hopkins University

**James R Polchin**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ruben Polendo**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Christopher Policastro**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Stephen Policoff**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Jason L. Pollard**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Gregg Polsky**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Bruce Polsky**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Wayne State University

**Millery Polyne**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maurice Pomerantz**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Jennifer L Pomeranz**

*Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Beate Pongratz-Leisten**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gala Pooja**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Karina Popp**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*



Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Christina Popper**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

**Joseph F. Porac**

*Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maurizio Porfiri**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Massimo Porriati**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alessandro Portaluri**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Genova

**Jillian E. Porter**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Todd Porterfield**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic), Boston University

**Sonya Posmentier**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael H Posner**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Thomas Potsch**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Bremen

**Daniel Potts**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Whitney Pow**

*Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Robert Power**

*Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of San Francisco

**David Poyner**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

The Martin Scorsese Virtual Production, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), Ringling College of Art and Design

**Mally Pradeep**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Shetye Pradip**

*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**David Prager**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Martin C Prager**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Charles J. Pratt**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Robin Esther Preiss**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Brar Preneet**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**McKenzie C Preston**

*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Charlotte V.L. Priddle**

*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Myisha T Priest**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amorapanth Prin**

*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine



MD Equivalent

**Adotama Prince**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Anna-Caroline Prost**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University Stendhal of Grenoble

**Craig H Protzel**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts Low Residency Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Gabriel Provencher Langlois**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

**Alexandra Alisa Provo**

*Assistant Curator*

Data Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Foster J Provost**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Judy Pryor-Ramirez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Elizabeth Przybylinski**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Goffredo Puccetti**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza

**Farooque Pue**

*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Aahlad Manas Puli**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Anthony Pullen**

*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

**Bhatla Puneet**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**David A. Purdy**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Indira Puri**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Desai Purnahamsi**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sara Pursley**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

**Jonathan Purtle**

*Associate Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Michael Purugganan**

*Professor with Chair*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Samuel Putnam**

*Assistant Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

**Owen Pyke**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Liina Pytkkanen**

*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

## Q

**Rohini Qamra**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Soomro Qandeel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mohammad Qasaimeh**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Xiang Qi**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Bing Qi**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Dalian University of Technology #####

**Xuyuanda ##### Qi**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Rochester

**Jinghua Qian**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jing ##### Qian**

*Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

**Chen Qian**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kongji Qin**

*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

**Pablo Querubin**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Fernando Quevedo**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Mary W Quigley**

*Clinical Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jennifer Quilter**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosemary Quinn**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Maria Quintos-Alagheband**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Santo Tomas

**R**

**KABALISWARAN R.**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Wael Rabeh**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oklahoma Norman Campus

**Upadhyay Rabi**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**De Latour Rabia**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Sasan Rabieh**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Duisburg Essen

**Gabriel Rabin**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Abigail Rabinowitz**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Hayes Rachael**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Bluebond-Langner Rachel**

*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gross Rachel**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kenney Rachel**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Zwick Rachel**

*Assistant*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Chandrashekar Radhakrishnan***Visiting Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Madras

**Postelnicu Radu***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Harari Rafael***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rivera Rafael***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Winograd Rafael***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Akbar Rafiey***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Computer Science &amp; Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Simon Fraser University

**Mohamed Rafiq***Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

**Ramesh Raghavan***Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Priya Raghubir***Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Louis Ragolia***Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Graduate Center CUNY

**Hamed Rahmani***Assistant Professor*

Electrical &amp; Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Talal Rahwan***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southampton

**Arvind Rajagopal***Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Jain Rajan***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Vedanthan Rajesh***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Niti Rajpal***Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, American University of Antigua

**Singh Rakesh***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mosca Ralph***Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Nixon Ralph***Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Shinasi A Rama***Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Khalil Basil Ramadi***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Harshana Rambukwella***Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hong Kong

**Amanda Ramdular***Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Adam J Ramey***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

**Vanguri Rami***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Herati Ramin***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alejandro Francisco Ramirez Chuaqui**

*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Luis Ramos**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vicky Rampin**

*Assistant Curator*

Data Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Simmons College

**Michael Robert Rampino**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Schwarzkopf Ran**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Biary Rana**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Goldberg Randal**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Aaditya V. Rangan**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sundeeep Rangan**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

**Rajesh Ranganath**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Alison M. Rangel**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Scranton

**Srinivasan Ranjini**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Claudia Rankine**

*Professor with Chair*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

**Smita Rao**

*Associate Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Shaline Rao**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, New York University

**Theodore Rappaport**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Renaud Raquepas**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Samuel J. Rascoff**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Aurora Rashmi**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Maryani Palupy Rasidjan**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Ivan Willis Rasmussen**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Tufts University

**Mahmoud Rasras**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Catholic University of Leuven

**Mitra E Rastegar**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Ben Ratliff**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Columbia College

**David M Ratzan**

*Associate Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anneke Rautenbach**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Victoria H. Raveis**

*Research Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jose A Ravelo**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Ramasamy Ravichandran**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Regatte Ravinder**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Debraj Ray**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ebony Ray**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Krishnendu Ray**

*Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Montana Marie Ray**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Saurabh Ray**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität des Saarlandes

**George F. Raymond**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Pashun Raymond**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Walls Raymond**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lisa Raymond-Tolan**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional), Rocky Mountain University of Health  
Professions

**Yasha Razizadeh**

*Assistant Curator*

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-C W  
Post Campus

**Peter W Rea**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Brandon J Reagen**

*Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Nancy M Reale**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aleksander Rebane**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Anthopolos Rebecca**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Haberman Rebecca**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jessel Rebecca**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pellett Madan Rebecca**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Scott Rebecca**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Thomas B Reddington**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Joshua E. Reed**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lawrence Ian Reed**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Darryl A Reeves**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weill Cornell Medical College

**Eugenio Refini**

*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

**Dara R Regaignon**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Brandeis University

**Oded Regev**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sullivan Regina**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Robert E Rehder**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sofia Rei**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Music (M.M.), The New England Conservatory of Music

**Martin Reichert**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jasmine Reid**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

**Shamari K Reid**

*Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Tamaira Reid**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

**Robert Fitzgerald Reid-Pharr**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tami Reiker**

*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Tan Reina**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Allison Reiss**

*Associate Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

**Jackie Reitzes**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

**Jacob Aaron Carliner Remes**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Mengye Ren**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Howland Renata**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Williams Renee**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kathleen Rennie**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

**Vincent Renzi**

*Clinical Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ernesto Reuben**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

**Richard L Revesz**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Reyes**

*Professor*



Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Anthony Reynolds**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marjorie Rhodes**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Aya Mohamed Salaheldin Riad**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Design (D.Des.), Florida International University

**Djamila Taís Ribeiro dos Santos**

*Professor with Chair - NTE*

King Juan Carlos Center of Spain, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidade Federal de São Paulo (Unifesp)

**Osorio Suarez Ricardo**

*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lattanzi Riccardo**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Giana Ricci**

*Assistant Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), Long Island University-Brooklyn Campus

**Louise Rice**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shelley Rice**

*Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Cohen Richard**

*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gallagher Richard**

*Associate*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Greene Richard**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hayes Richard**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

**Lebowitz Richard**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**McGowan Richard**

*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Possemato Richard**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ro Richard**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Shapiro Richard**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tsien Richard**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**David A. Richards**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Richardson**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew P Richardson**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert J Richmond**

*Associate Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

**Raymond Ricketts**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Baba Ridhwan**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Elisa Riedo**

*Professor*



Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Milano

**Ludovic Dominique Righetti**

*Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**Alexis Riley**

*Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Stacey Rimikis**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Luis C Rincon Alba**

*Assistant Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**David Rios**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Pablo Ripolles**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

**Manuel Rissel**

*Instructor*

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Shanghai Jiao Tong University (#####)

**Leif Ristroph**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Knotts Rita**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Barajas-Gonzalez Rita Gabriela**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jonathan H Ritter**

*Clinical Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Husain Rizvi**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Medical College of Georgia

**Mario Rizzo**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Raymond Ro**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Dylon Robbins**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Blaine Robbins**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Christopher Chan Roberson**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

**Angert Robert**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Banh Robert**

*Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Cerfolio Robert**

*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Femia Robert**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Froemke Robert**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Hoffman Robert**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Link Robert**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Montgomery Robert**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Nampi Robert**

*Assistant*  
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Pitts Robert**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schneider Robert**

*Professor*  
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ulrich Robert**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Flores Roberto**

*Associate*  
Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dilice Robertson**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Fairfield University

**Geri Robin**

*Clinical Instructor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Temple University

**Ron Robin**

*Visiting Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

**Freedberg Robin**

*Associate*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mitnick Robin**

*Professor*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ortiz Robin**

*Assistant*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**François Robinet**

*Visiting Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Versailles Saint Quentin en Yvelines

**Benjamin Robinson**

*Assistant Professor*  
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Julia E Robinson**

*Associate Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Robinson-Surry**

*Industry Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Erica Robles**

*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Catherine Robson**

*Professor*  
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Edward Rock**

*Professor with Chair*  
Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Marcia Rock**

*Associate Professor*  
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Rockman**

*Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Roddy**

*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Paloma Rodrigo Gonzales**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Karla G Rodriguez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Quinnipiac University

**Luis Rodriguez**

*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

**Sophia Rodriguez**

*Associate Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

**Maria P. Rodriguez Cardenas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), NYU College of Dentistry

**Kristine Rodriguez Kerr**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Michael Anibal Rodriguez Montas**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cesar Rodriguez-Garavito**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Timothy Abraham Roeper**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate Center

**Ho Roger**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Agnieszka Roginska**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Matthew Rohrer**

*Clinical Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Katherine Anne Roiphe**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Enrique Rojas**

*Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Luis Eduardo Rojas Duenas**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

**Bas Rokers**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Marianna N Rokkas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy

**Sahar P Romani**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Miami University-Oxford

**Fernando Jose Romero Menjivar**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Johns Hopkins University

**Arturo Romero Yanez**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

**Andrew J Romig**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susanah Shaw Romney**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Adler Ronald**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Braithwaite Ronald**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schwinger Ronald**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Anne D Ronan**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Avital Ronell**

*Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joshua Ronen**

*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Helena Hang Rong**

*Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Columbia University

**Sophia Roosth**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jamie Root**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Edwin Antonio Rosado-Olivieri**

*Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Sharyn Rosart**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

PALA - Publishing, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), Queen's University

**Kristina L Rose**

*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

**Aly Rose**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Beijing Dance Academy (#####)

**Jay Rosen**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Emma Rosenberg**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Linda Rosenberg**

*Associate Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Paul A Rosenberg**

*Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Noah Rosenblum**

*Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

**B. Peter Rosendorff**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Gerald Rosenfeld**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Scott Rosenstein**

*Lecturer*

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

**Diana Rosenthal**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

**Sarah Rosenthal**

*Lecturer*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Victoria Rosner**

*Professor*

Gallatin School of Individualized Study, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Andrew Ross**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Todd A Ross**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Northwestern University

**Keith W Ross**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Martin Rotemberg**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Ann Macy Roth**

*Clinical Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Sarah Rothberg**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Gary Rothberger**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Saba Rouhani**

*Assistant Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Nathan Rouse**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**Austin Rovinski**

*Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Jess Row**

*Clinical Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Michigan

**Robert Rowe**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Robert Rowe**

*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Sulica Roxana**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Alla Roylance**

*Assistant Curator*

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Deirdre Royster**

*Associate Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Arturas Rozenas**

*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anton Rozhkov**

*Industry Assistant Professor*

CUSP Education, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

**Daniel Rozin**

*Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**CJ Ru**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jerry Rubano**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Jeffrey Rubenstein**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Charlie Rubin**

*Associate Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Dana B. Rubin**

*Associate Curator*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

**Ariel Rubinstein**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew J. Rubner**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jens Rudbeck**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Joshua Ruderman**

*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

**Tim Georg Johann Rudner**

*Instructor*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), University of Oxford

**Jennifer L. Ruff**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Ryan R Ruff**

*Associate Professor*

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristen Rundle**

*Global Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Salman Rushdie**

*Visiting Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), King's College London

**Christine A Rushlow**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Frances Rusnack**

*Assistant Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, New York Institute of Technology

**Elisha Russ-Fishbane**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**David Russell**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southampton

**Martha D Rust***Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tessler Ruth***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**White Ruth***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Alex Ruthmann***Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Oakland University

**Pauline Rutsaert***Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Rachel Ann Ryan***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health

**Stephen Ryan***Professor with Chair*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Branski Ryan***Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Brown Ryan***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Hickey Ryan***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**McCormack Ryan***Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Marissa Rybstein***Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

**Je Ir Ryu***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Jason Alexander Röhr***Industry Assistant Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Imperial College

**S****Shaddy Saba***Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

**Dubravko Sabo***Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Mostafa Sabri***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

**Stefano Sacanna***Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ezra Sacks***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tina Sadarangani***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ronald H Sadoff***Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Shay Sadovsky***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Scott Safir***Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

**Richardson Safiya***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rahul Sagar***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Laura Sager**



*Clinical Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lara Saguisag**  
*Associate Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

**Sidharth Sah**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Iskender Sahin**  
*Industry Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Lim Sahnah**  
*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Ayaskanta Sahu**  
*Associate Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Maher Said**  
*Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

**Mustafa Saifuddin**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Rajgopal Saikumar**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Viplav Saini**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Jean-Pierre N. Saint-Jeannet**  
*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nisha L. Sajnani**  
*Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

**Sarah M. Sala**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Hanan Salam**  
*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centrale Supélec

**Seyed Farzad Salamifar**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Ann M Salamone**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Maria Josefina Saldana**  
*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erica Saldivar Garcia**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Kourosh Salehi-Ashtiani**  
*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Mauricio Salgado**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Brown University

**Teresita Salgado**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Michael L Salgarolo**  
*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Frenkel Sally**  
*Associate*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Lau Sally**  
*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Punekar Salman**  
*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lori Salmon**  
*Assistant Curator*



Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

**Robert M. Salomon**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Portugal Salvador**

*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joe Salvatore**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Massachusetts

**Parnia Sam**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Serouya Sam**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Adam M. Samaha**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Zachary Samalin**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Heller Samantha**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Tina Samartzi**

*Visiting Clinical Associate Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Hellenic Open University

**Cyrus Samii**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Taneja Samir**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Camila Sampaio**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidade Estadual de Campinas  
(Unicamp)

**Laura M Samponaro**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carla Jackie Sampson**

*Clinical Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Central Florida

**Adhikari Samrachana**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**JD Samson**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

**Bernard Samuel**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**David Samuels**

*Associate Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jason Samuels**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**WENG KIN SAN**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Raul Hernando Sanchez**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Lamar Sanders**

*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, New York University

**Mark Sanders**

*Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sukhdev Singh Sandhu**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan C Sandler**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Gustavo Sandoval**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), California State University-Sacramento

**Tomita Sandra**

*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dan H Sanes**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Sanfratello**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Kim Sang**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Vijayavenkataraman Sanjairaj**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore

**Neville Sanjana**

*Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Konda Sanjit**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicholas S Sansano**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Raul Santaaulalia-Llopis**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Ali Santana**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), SUNY

**Lidia Santarelli**

*Assistant Curator*

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laszlo Santha**

*Teacher*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

**Martinez-Jimenez Santiago**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Matthew S. Santirocco**

*Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Pekka Santtila**

*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Abo Akademi University

**Mehta Sapna**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Borghi Sara**

*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Rostanski Sara**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Conderino Sarah**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Hochman Sarah**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Horwitz Sarah**

*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Leavitt Sarah**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology,PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lee Sarah**

*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Antonios Saravanos**

*Clinical Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas J. Sargent**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Andrew Sartori**

*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Leticia Sarubbi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

**Hernandez Sasha***Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lisa Sasson***Clinical Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Shrihari Sathe***Visiting Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Hisham Sati***Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

**Rahul Satija***Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Patricia Satterstrom***Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Harvard University

**Margaret L. Satterthwaite***Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Shanker Satyanath***Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Blecker Saul***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Anthony Saunders***Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Saumya Saurabh***Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Timothy Howard Savage***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina Chapel Hill

**Cristina Savin***Associate Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Goethe University Frankfurt

**Alexi Savov***Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rashmi Sawhney***Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Limerick

**Deepak Saxena***Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yassine Sbai Sassi***Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Roberto Scarcella Perino***Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Bologna

**Arthur M. Schackman***Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Barbara Scheck***Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Social Sciences Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München

**Lena Maria Scheen***Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Leiden University

**Samuel Scheffler***Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hilke Schellmann***Assistant Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Irv Schenkler***Clinical Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Martin R Scherzinger**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adina R Schick**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Lawrence H Schiffman**

*Global Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Melissa A. Schilling**

*Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Philippe Schlenker**

*Global Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

**Sarah Schlessinger**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

**Tamar Schlick**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander J. Schloss**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Christopher P. Schlottmann**

*Clinical Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Benjamin Dillon Schluter**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Anjolein Schmeits**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brian L. Schmidt**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs and Research, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Mechthild M Schmidt Feist**

*Clinical Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Hunter College

**Philipp Schnabl**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Leeore Schnairsohn**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Schneider**

*Assistant Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jeffrey Schneider**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Yale University

**Katie Schneider Paolantonio**

*Clinical Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Simon Schoch**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Barbara Schock**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

**Robert F. Schoetz**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Timo Schorlepp**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Andrew Schotter**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**McKenna Schray**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

**Andrea S Schreiber**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Schriner**

*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

**David Schroeder**

*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

**Natasha Schull**

*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Dena Schulman-Green**

*Associate Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Jason M. Schultz**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Brian Schwagerl**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Brian Schwartz**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Melissa Ann Schwartzberg**

*Professor with Chair*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gustavo R Schwed**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Stanford University

**Melissa Schwedhelm**

*Assistant Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev

**David A Scicchitano**

*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

**Roman Scoccimarro**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Niglio Scot**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Marc A Scott**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

**Paul T Scott**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Grossman Scott**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hayes Scott**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rickert Scott**

*Associate*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sherman Scott**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nicole Sealey**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Robert C Seamans**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bailey Sean**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Heffron Sean**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kelly Sean**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**McMenomey Sean**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Concetta Sebastiani**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Università per Stranieri di Siena

**Jeffrey Raymond Sebo**

*Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Joao Sedoc**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Dianne L Sefo**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry

Master of Education (M.Ed.), American College of Education

**Gail Segal**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

**Eduardo Segura**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**Parul Sehgal**

*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Edward Seidman**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

**Danielle Seidman**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Thomas Jefferson University

**Charles G Seife**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ivan W Selesnick**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

**Marlon Seliger**

*Assistant Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College Medicine

**Hanan Selim**

*Clinical Instructor*

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Sagalowsky Selin**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Yehonatan Sella**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Linda M Sellie**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Dries Sels**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

**Sreshtha Sen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Tansen Sen**

*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

**Gunja SenGupta**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tulane University of Louisiana

**Thomai Serdari**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Sylvia Serfaty**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Université Paris XI Sud

**Korolov Sergei**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Nina R. Servizzi**

*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

**Eric Brendan Set**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Gross Seth**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent



**Orlow Seth***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Perelman Seth***Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joanna Settle***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The Julliard School

**Andrew Seville***Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

**Tamara Sewell***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tennessee Technological University

**Mostafavi Seyed Hakhamanesh***Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Khan Shabana***Assistant*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Javad Shabani***Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Muhammad Shafique***Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Karlsruhe Institute of Technology

**Rohan Niraj Shah***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Khaled Shahin***Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Dalhousie University

**Davood Shahrjerdi***Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Sara Shamekh***Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Farah Shamout***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Farnaz Shamsi***Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Biophysical  
Chemistry

**Liddel Shaw***Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Chang Shannon***Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wenteng Shao***Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cornell University

**Offer Moshe Shapir***Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Ben Gurion University of the Negev

**Zur B Shapira***Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert M Shapley***Professor with Chair*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Sharfman***Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

**Brosnahan Shari***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Catherine M Sharkey***Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Shrutivandana Sharma***Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Surabhi Sharma***Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Postgraduate Diploma (P.G.Dip.), Sophia Polytechnic



**Calaman Sharon**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Dennis E Shasha**

*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jalal Shatah**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suad Hanine Shatou Shehadeh**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Daniel N. Shaviro**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Michal Shavit**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weizmann Institute of Science

**Lytle D. Shaw**

*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mia S Shaw**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Tamsin Shaw**

*Associate Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shorter Shayla**

*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Megan Shea**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jennifer Sheehy-Skeffington**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Alex Sheen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University

**Mische Sheenah**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Omar Shehabi**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**Amal T. Shehata**

*Clinical Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Rachel G. Sheinkin**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Saint Fleur-Lominy Shella**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Donna Shelley**

*Professor*

Senior Vice Dean's Reports, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Mount Sinai School of Medicine

**Michael J Shelley**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brejt Shelly**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Hsueh-Man Shen**

*Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael B Shenefelt**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mangalore Amith Shenoy**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Rajiv Gandhi University of Health

**Tina Sherwell**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kent

**Gene B. Sherwin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Normandy Sherwood***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Aaron Sherwood***Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Raj Sheth***Clinical Instructor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), University of Central Missouri

**Valery A Sheverev***Industry Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Saint - Petersburg State University

**Wenzheng Shi***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ye Shi***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology &amp; Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Nanjing Medical University (#####  
#)**Yu Shi***Clinical Professor*Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of  
Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Andrew Justin Shi***Instructor*

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

**Heini Shi***Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Università Bocconi

**Daniel T. Shiffman***Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Michael Shiloh***Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), University of California-Berkeley

**Sujeong Shim***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Cari Ann Shim Sham***Associate Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Annmaria Shimabuku***Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Karen Shimakawa***Associate Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**David Shimko***Industry Professor*

Finance &amp; Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Clay Shirky***Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)

**Medar Shivanand***Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Singh Shivani***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Kaia Shivers***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Setareh Shohadaei***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ella Shohat***Professor*

Art &amp; Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Koide Shohei***Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ballew Shoshana***Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**John Shovlin***Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Chablaney Shreya***Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ganesan Shridar**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Ravi Shroff**

*Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Hai Shu**

*Assistant Professor*  
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**George Shubeita**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Lausanne

**Xiaobo ##### Shui**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Chakravarti Shukti**

*Professor*  
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Fanny Shum**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

**Michael Shum**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Tennessee

**Eric Shuman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Michael Shusterman**

*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Shoham Shy**

*Professor*  
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Anisa Shyti**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*  
NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), HEC Paris

**Charmaine Sia**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Sandra Deepthy Siby**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

**Sylvia Sichel**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Genevieve Sicuranza**

*Professor*  
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Universidad Del Caribe School of Medicine

**Dina Siddiqi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Waheguru Pal Singh Sidhu**

*Clinical Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Charles Siebert**

*Professor of Practice*  
NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Houston

**Mark L Siegal**

*Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alan R Siegel**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rick Siggelkow**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Boston University

**Asgeir Sigurdsson**

*Professor*  
Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Iceland

**Noel S Sikorski**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Rohan Sikri**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), DePaul University

**Claudio Silva**

*Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), State University of New York at Stony Brook

**Diana R Silver**

*Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrea Idette Silverman**

*Associate Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Matthew Silverstein**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Jared Simard**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center

**Jill Simeone**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Blair I Simmons**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

**Jones Simon**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kwon Simona**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Eero P Simoncelli**

*Professor with Chair*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Serena A Simone**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Blakely Simoneau**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Nicole M Simonelli**

*Clinical Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ozgur Sinanoglu**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Nikhil Singh**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Vishal P. Singh**

*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lee Gurdial Kaur Singh**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

**Divya Singhvi**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Selcuk Sirin**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Sirois**

*Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anirudh Sivaraman Kaushalram**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Katharine Skolnick**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

**Mark L Skwarek**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design's Digital  
Media Department

**Colin Marshall Slabach**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Finance and Taxation, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Texas Tech University

**Laura Slatkin**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Amy M Slep**

*Professor*

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Slifkin**

*Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Tara Slough**

*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Shante Paradigm Smalls**

*Associate Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alastair M. Smith**

*Professor with Chair*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Deavere Smith**

*Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

**Duncan Smith**

*Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**K. Shafer Smith**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Kathryn Ann Smith**

*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Margaret Smith**

*Associate Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

**Shane Smith**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Shawn(ta) Smith-Cruz**

*Assistant Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Queens College

**Leslie Frances Smithey**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Dental Education Programs, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Georgetown University

**Nancy Smithner**

*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Paul Smoke**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Stanislav Sobolevsky**

*Industry Professor*

CUSP Education, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), National Science Academy of Belarus

**Aaron Soepron**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Chung Sohae**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Lisa Sokolov**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Stephen D. Solomon**

*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

**Julia Solomonoff**

*Assistant Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Todd Solondz**

*Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Gentry Sommer**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Chaudhry Sonal**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Zabar Sondra**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ji-young Song**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Yeseul Song**

**Assistant Arts Professor**

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree, NYU

**Ying Song**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Zihao Song**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, New York University

**Yong Ak Song**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rheinisch Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen

**Toyooki Sonoda**

*Associate Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Yale University

**Kim Sooah**

*Associate*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Avani Mehta Sood**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Roxanna Sooudi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Norman Sorkin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Linda Sormin**

*Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Alfred University

**Jasmina Sose Selimotic**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sarajevo University

**Kristen Sosulski**

*Clinical Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gyftopoulos Soterios**

*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Leah Souffrant**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Daniel Soule**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Tomopoulos Soultana**

*Associate*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Reddy Soumya**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Barua Souptik**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Verma Sourabh**

*Assistant*  
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rita Leal Sousa**

*Associate Professor*  
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Vincent Southerland**

*Associate Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Georgetown University

**Mandal Soutrik**

*Assistant*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Wole Soyinka**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*  
NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Letters (Litt.D), University of Cambridge

**Christy Spalink**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), NYU

**Promethee Nicolas Evangele Spathis**

*Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

**Daniel H. Spector**



*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**George Spencer**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Stein Spencer**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Luisa Sperry**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Peter Spiegler**

*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, State University of New York

**Andrew I Spielman**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs and Research, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Benjamin Spielman**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Frangos Spiros**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Brian James Spitzer**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Silvia Spivakovsky**

*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Carol Anne Spreen**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Christopher J. Sprigman**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Dawson-Mcclure Spring**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jon Ryan Sprouse**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Robert Squillace**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Allison P Squires**

*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Paul Squires**

*Clinical Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

**Gurpal Sran**

*Assistant Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Katepalli Raju Sreenivasan**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), University of Lucknow

**Kartik Katepalli Sreenivasan**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Bangalore Sripal**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Manish Srivastava**

*Clinical Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Travis St. Clair**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

**Jeanine Stabulas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of  
Dentistry  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

**Ennio Stacchetti**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kruger Stacey**

*Associate*



Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Loeb Stacy**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Georg Stadler**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert P Stam**

*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Victoria Stanhope**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew G Stanley**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jason J. Starace**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook School of Dental Medicine

**Martha E Stark**

*Clinical Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

**Soren Stark**

*Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Stasavage**

*Professor with Chair*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew C. Statler**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Justin Stearns**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Joel Steckel**

*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Cristian Stefan**

*Clinical Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest, Romania

**Feske Stefan**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Catalin Stefanescu**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

**Lisa Barbara Stefanou-Bennett**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

**Susan J. Stehlik**

*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Science (M.S.), New School for Social Research

**Daniel L. Stein**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Stein**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Iuliu Hatieganu University of Medicine and Pharmacy

**Paul Steinberg**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jeffrey Steiner**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**William Stell**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Chung Stella**

*Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kang Stella**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Yi Stella**

*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Gregor Stemmrich**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ruhr Universität Bochum

**Weatherly Stephan**

*Associate Curator*

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Albert Stephanie**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Chang Stephanie**

*Associate*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Ginsberg Stephen**

*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Johnson Stephen**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Richardson Stephen**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Russell Stephen**

*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Wall Stephen**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Elizabeth Stepp**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

**John Sterling**

*Industry Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Carol Sternhell**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Baete Steven**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Flanagan Steven**

*Professor*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Frucht Steven**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Galetta Steven**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Hodak Steven**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lowe Steven**

*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rivero Steven**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Gioia Stevens**

*Associate Librarian of Practice*

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Nicole Stevens**

*Assistant Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Penn State University

**Bryan A. Stevenson**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Celia Stewart**

*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Tiffany Rachelle Stewart**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Leanna Stiefel**

*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Kaitlin M. Stier**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), MCPHS University

**Charles Ransome Stine**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brandeis University

**Aleksandar Stojanovic**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Università degli Studi di Torino

**Jeffrey Stollow**

*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Emily Stone**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Jane Stone**

*Professor*  
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Karl Storchmann**

*Clinical Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Stoyanovich**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arny Chris Straayer**

*Associate Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine J Strandburg**

*Professor*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Darin Strauss**

*Clinical Professor*  
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Fred Strauss**

*Industry Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Jillian Strayhorn**

*Assistant Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

**Sharon A Street***Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dan Streible**

*Associate Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael R Strevens**

*Professor*  
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adam Stright**

*Assistant Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Buffalo

**Johannes C. Stroebe**

*Professor with Chair*  
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carolyn H Strom**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Elisabeth Strowick**

*Professor*  
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hamburg

**Katz Stuart**

*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lisa M. Stulberg**

*Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Marita Sturken**

*Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Grace Yi-Ying Su**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Chin Su-Shan**

*Associate*  
Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
No Doctorate

**Juana Suarez**

*Associate Professor*  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Eduardo R Subirats**

*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Marti Subrahmanyam**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lakshminarayanan Subramanian**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Ilia Sucholutsky**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Jain Sudheer**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Pacharee Sudhinaset**

*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington

**Torsten Suel**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), The University of Texas at Austin

**Berkay T Suer**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Gulhane Military Medical Academy

**Solveig Sarah Suess**

*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Goldsmiths College University of London

**Thomas J Sugrue**

*Professor with Chair*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Choi Sugy**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jungkyu Suh**

*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Chakravarti Sujata**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Thawani Sujata**

*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Edward J Sullivan**

*Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kathrine Sullivan**

*Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Kelly E Sullivan**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Eileen M. Sullivan-Marx**

*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Chyng-Feng Sun**

*Clinical Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

**Qi Sun**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Xiang #### Sun**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

**Rangarajan K Sundaram**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Arun Sundararajan**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Woo Sungmin**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Rao Sunil**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Saharan Sunil**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Desai Sunita**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Mark John Suozzo**

*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), Manhattan School of Music

**Cuddapah Suresh**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Cohen Susan**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Logan Susan**

*Associate*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Schwab Susan**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Smith Susan**

*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Waltzman Susan**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**John Sutera**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Stony Brook University

**Walters Suzan**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Vang Suzanne**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Lisa A Suzuki**

*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

**Wendy Suzuki**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Swarns**

*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Kentucky

**Mark S Swislocki**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Nimrah Syed**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Design (M.Des.), Ontario College of Art & Design University

**Miguel Augusto Syjuco**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Adelaide

**Adams Sylvia**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lee-Huang Sylvia**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Matthew Symer**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Anna Szerb**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Lara Sánchez Morales**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**T**

**Esteban G Tabak**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Nay Tabbara**

*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

**Avia Tadmor**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Maysam Taher**  
*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Kian Tajbakhsh**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Saraon Tajinderpal**  
*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Emilie Yuki Takayama**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Northwestern University

**Itay Tal**  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Tel Aviv University

**Huzefa Talib**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Yik-Cheung ##### Tam**  
*Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Carnegie Mellon University

**Bushnik Tamara**  
*Associate*  
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Gonda Tamas**  
*Professor*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Marie Cris Tamesis**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Far Eastern University

**Catherine Tamis-Lemonda**  
*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Ignatius P Tan**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Qiaoyu ##### Tan**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Texas A & M University

**Jeannine Tang**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Courtauld Institute of Art

**Vera WI Tang**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Yang Tang**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Samar Tannous**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), NYU College of Dentistry

**Damani Tanuja**  
*Associate*  
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sippy Tanya**  
*Assistant*  
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Spruill Tanya**  
*Associate*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Michael Wenhan Tao**  
*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Siye ##### Tao**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Central University of Nationalities (#####)

**Hans Taparua**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Shirazian Taraneh**  
*Associate*  
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent



**Kimberly Tarr***Visiting Assistant Professor*Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University**Pierre Michel Tarres***Professor*Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, École Normale Supérieure Cachan**Beverly Tarulli***Clinical Assistant Professor*DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Akron Main Campus**Joseph Daniel Tassarotti***Assistant Professor*Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University**Anna Tavis***Clinical Professor*DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University**Iddo Tavory***Professor*Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles**Helga G Tawil-Souri***Associate Professor*Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,  
Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Colorado at Boulder**Suhail Y Tayeb***Clinical Assistant Professor*Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), London Business School**Alison J Taylor***Clinical Associate Professor*Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York**Andre D Taylor***Professor*Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor**Brandon Taylor***Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Diana Taylor***Professor*Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)**Marvin J Taylor***Curator*

Special Collections, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Indiana University-  
Bloomington**Zari Taylor***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Vice Provost for Faculty Engagement and Development,

**Sharon Ann Taylor-Smalls***Clinical Assistant Professor*Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University**Olga Tchepikova-Treon***Visiting Assistant Professor*Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities**Denise-Marie Teece***Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University**Andy Teirstein***Arts Professor*Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University  
Center**Cristina Teixeira***Associate Professor*Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)**Milena Tekeste***Visiting Assistant Professor*NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Royal Holloway University of London**Matus Telgarsky***Assistant Professor*Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego**Gary Ten Eyck***Associate Professor*Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, University of South Dakota**Aaron Tenenbein***Professor*Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern  
School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)**Jeremy Teo***Assistant Professor*NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore**Iwao Teraoka***Professor*Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Tokyo**Davoli Teresa**

*Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Peter Terezakis**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Barrett Tessa**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Alice Teyssier**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Music (M.M.), Oberlin College

**Tarpey Thaddeus**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Sonali Thakkar**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Papagiannakopoulos Thales**

*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Tilottama Tharoor**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Protopsaltis Themistocles**

*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Helen L Theodoratou**

*Clinical Professor*

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Madina Thiam**

*Assistant Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Dimitrios Thilikos Touloupas**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Patras

**Kumar Thittamaranahalli**

*Associate*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Kimberly Thomas**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Thelma K Thomas**

*Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wendell O Thomas**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Morgan State University

**Brijith Thomas**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

**Odette Thomas**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Medicine

**Sarun Thomas**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, Philadelphia Osteopathic Medicine

**Jan Thomas**

*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Maldonado Thomas**

*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Neubert Thomas**

*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Wisniewski Thomas**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gary S. Thoms**

*Assistant Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Strathclyde

**Alex R. B. Thomsen**

*Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

**Sinclair S Thomson**

*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christy Thornton**

*Associate Professor*  
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree

**Marian Ahn Thorpe**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kirsch Thorsten**

*Professor*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Xing ##### Tian**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

**Yuan ##### Tian**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Northwestern University

**Audrey Tiew**

*Assistant Professor*  
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Chen Tiffany**

*Assistant*  
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Wilson Andrew Tillotson**

*Senior Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Lionnet Timothee**

*Associate*  
Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Cardozo Timothy**

*Associate*  
Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Jayasundera Timothy**

*Assistant*  
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rapp Timothy**

*Associate*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Shepherd Timothy**

*Associate*  
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Raman Tina**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Esther Tingle**

*Clinical Instructor*  
Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jeremy Tinker**

*Associate Professor*  
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Judy H Tint**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Tintori**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Elayne L Tobin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Therese L. Todd**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY John Jay College Criminal Justice

**Julian Togelius**

*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Essex

**Rana Victor Tomaira**

*Senior Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Martin Tomanik**

*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Kirchhoff Tomas**

*Associate*  
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Timothy Tomlinson**

*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**McLaurin Toni**

*Professor*  
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Erin Tonkon**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), New York University

**Huang Tony**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Stacy Torian**

*Assistant Curator*

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of North Carolina  
at Greensboro

**Paul Torrens**

*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Ana Torres**

*Associate Curator*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Andrew Torres**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Francine Torres**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California Actor Training  
Program

**Laura Torres-Rodriguez**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Zeb Tortorici**

*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Valentino Tosatti**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Araki Toshiyuki**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Katherine Tosi**

*NYUSH\_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of New South Wales

**Carol Tosone**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Petra Tosovska**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Agnes Tourin**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University Paris-Dauphine

**Nizar Touzi**

*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

**Justin Townsend**

*Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

**Yesim Tozan**

*Associate Professor*

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Nate Traaseth**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ali Trabolsi**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Strasbourg

**Liebman Tracey**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jennifer Trahan**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Sharon Traiberman**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**James Traina**

*Assistant Professor*

Stern AD, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Audrey Trainor**

*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Jasmine Travers***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Geraci Travis***Assistant*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
 MD Equivalent

**Rachel Traxler***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Leonie Treier***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Karoline Trepper***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Patrick Trinh***Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Science (M.S.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Laura Tripaldi***Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, Università degli Studi di Milano

**Ameya Tripathi***Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
 Science  
 All But Dissertation (ABD)

**Denise A Trocheset***Clinical Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Phoenix-Minneapolis/  
 St Paul Campus

**Isabella Trombetta***Visiting Assistant Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Yaacov Trope***Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Zipora Trope***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew A. Troy***Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 HS Graduate or Equivalent

**Angela Trude***Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
 Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Amy L Truesdale***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Simon V Trujillo***Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**David Truong***Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Thomas M. Truxes***Clinical Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Esther Truzman***Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and  
 Science  
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Brown University

**William Tsai***Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human  
 Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Alena Tschinkel***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic), Université Paris XI Sud

**Yuri Tschinkel***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Lillian Tseng***Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Sophia Tsismelis***Clinical Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

**Emily Tsiang***Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Vladimir Tsifrinovich**

*Industry Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Kirensky Institute of Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Krasnoyarsk

**Tomi Maud Tsunoda**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Goddard College

**Thuy Linh Tu**

*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Shannon M. Tubridy**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Eve Tuck**

*Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Joshua Tucker**

*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mark E Tuckerman**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Bruce A Tuckman**

*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marius Tucsnak**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Orléans

**Francis F Tung**

*Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**William Tunnicliffe**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Dishita Turakhia**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Diana B Turk**

*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Alan Turry**

*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

**Alexander Tuzhilin**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michelle S. Twali**

*Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clark University

**Webster Tyler**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Lindsey Tyne**

*Library Associate*

Barbara Goldsmith Preservation & Conservation, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.)

**Michael A. Tyrell**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Antonios Tzes**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**U**

**Zachary B. Udko**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Hwang Ula**

*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jose Miguel Ulerio**

*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Duvvuri Umamaheswar**

*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine



MD/PhD Equivalent

**Kang Un**

*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Peter Unger**

*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Deepak Unnikrishnan**

*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

**Raluca M Ursu**

*Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

**Phillip John Usher**

*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**James M. Uyanik**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Murat Uysal**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

## V

**Sevan Vahanian**

*Assistant Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

**Farhad Vahidi**

*Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Dedania Vaidehi**

*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Richard W Valachovic**

*Clinical Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Connecticut  
School of Medicine and Dentistry

**Peter C Valenti**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Johannes Andreas Valentin**

*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

**Mazzoli Valentina**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Michael Valentine**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Temple University

**Joseph Vallese**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

**Fontil Valy**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Velcheti Vamsidhar**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Fay Van Alstyne Simpson**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Jay Van Bavel**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter Cornelis van der Windt**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Shawn Van Every**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Christina Van Houten**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

**Ken Van Tilburg**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Lindsey Van Wagenen**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eric Vanden Eijnden**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rodriguez Vanessa**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
Other Doctorate

**Srinivasa Varadhan**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gregory Vargo**

*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Erdem Varol**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Tatapudi Vasishta**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Delio Vasquez**

*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Cristina Vatulescu**

*Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**John Vaughn**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Ohio State University

**Mark Veazie**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

**Analía Veitz-Keenan**

*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Tripta Velamoor**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional), Boston University

**Alejandro Velasco**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Carlos Veloso**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna E. Venetsanos**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Venky Venkateswaran**

*Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sharashidze Vera**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Schaye Verity**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Nina Verneret**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree, University of Paris

**Nicholas Vernice**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Ades Veronica**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joseph John Versoza**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree

**Andrea Vial**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Sai Mohan Vichare**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Vlad Vicol**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

**Harnik Victoria**

*Associate*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Jacob Victory**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

**Daniel Vignon**

*Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Frederic Viguiet**

*Clinical Professor*

Institute of French Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Viidebaum**

*Associate Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Soma Vijaya**

*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Oza Vikash**

*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Mukherjee Vikramjit**

*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Belen Villalonga**

*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Adriana R Villavicencio**

*Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Aggarwal Vinay**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Major Vincent**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Palusci Vincent**

*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Joseph F Vinciguerra**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Pham Vinh**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Eugene Vinitsky**

*Assistant Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Maya Vinokour**

*Assistant Professor*

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Thanik Vishal**

*Assistant*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Archana A Viswanath**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), KLE Institute of Dental Sciences

**Albergamo Vittorio**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Murthy Vivek**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Srinivasan Vivek**

*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Figuerola Diaz Viviana**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Tress Vladimir**

*Assistant*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Gerald T Voelbel**

*Associate Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Christine Vogel**

*Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Volcic**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Utrecht University

**Chris Volinsky**

*Clinical Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Peter Voltz**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Rahel von Minden**

*Lecturer*

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Antje von Suchodoletz**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Konstanz

**Marius-Andrei Vrajitoarea**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Evgeny Vulfson**

*Industry Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Moscow State University

**Ocean Vuong**

*Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Quang Hieu Vuong**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eugene Vydrin**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

## W

**Kenneth R Wachs**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

**Sebastian Wagner-Carena**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**j. Siguru Wahutu**

*Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Sarah Waidler**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Reese Wain**

*Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai

**Jerome C. Wakefield**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yoav Itzhak Wald**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

**Daniel Waldinger**

*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Jeremy J. Waldron**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eleanor Joanna Waley-Cohen**

*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Michael Walfish**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexandra Ferrara Walker**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Christopher N Wall**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Aurora Wallace**

*Clinical Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

**Sara D Wallace**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Pascal Wallisch**

*Clinical Professor*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**James M Walsh**

*Assistant Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lauren M Walsh**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marc A Walters**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kyle Joseph Wanberg**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erik Haixiao Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Hong Wang**

*Associate Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Nanfu Wang**

*Visiting Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai University (####)

**Olivier Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Qiaochu Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Qiuyu Wang**

*Clinical Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts in Liberal Studies (M.A.L.S.), Harvard University

**Xiao-Jing Wang**

*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Free University of Brussels VUB

**Xin Wang**

*Industry Associate Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Yao Wang**

*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Yifan Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Yijun Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Chenye Wang**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Amsterdam

**Christina #### Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Chicago

**Hongbo ##### Wang**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

**Jing #### Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Mingyuan ##### Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Purdue University-Main Campus

**Shengjie ##### Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Wei-Min Wang**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Princeton University

**Xingyu ##### Wang**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Yan #### Wang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

**Zhaonan ##### Wang**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Tokyo

**Zheng Wang**

*Assistant Professor*  
 NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

**Omar Wani**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

**Sarah Warfield**

*NYUSH\_Senior Lecturer*  
 Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
 Master's, University of Georgia

**Justin Warner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Catholic University of America

**John Warren**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
 Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

**Roger N Warren**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Johanna Warshaw**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Anne L. Washington**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

**Etienne Wasmer**

*Professor*  
 NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

**Vivian A.B. Wasmuht-Perroud**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
 Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Geneva, Switzerland

**Jadiel Wasson**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Bryan Waterman**

*Associate Professor*  
 English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brigham Young University

**John P Waters**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Theodore Waters**

*Associate Professor*  
 NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Amanda Watson**

*Associate Curator*  
 Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Colleen A. Watson**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
 General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
 Doctorate (Professional)

**Jared Watson**

*Assistant Professor*  
 Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

**Jini K. Watson**

*Professor*  
 English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Niobe Way**

*Professor*  
 Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Jonathan Weare**

*Professor*  
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Leif Weatherby**

*Associate Professor*  
 German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin C Weaver**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
 Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

**Joshua Ewing Weber**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Michael Webster**

*Clinical Professor*  
 Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oregon State University

**Marcus Weck**

*Professor*  
 Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science



Doctorate (Academic)

**Dai Wei**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Flora Liula Weil**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Royal College of Art

**Kathleen Weil-Garris Brandt**

*Professor*

IFA Administrators & Clerical, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joseph Weiler**

*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Mea A Weinberg**

*Clinical Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mark Weinblatt**

*Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Andrew Weiner**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Howard A Weiner**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Neal Weiner**

*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Weinert**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

**Barbara Weinstein**

*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Peter John Weise**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

**Allen S Weiss**

*Teacher*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**June Weiss**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lyn Weiss**

*Professor*

Rehabilitation Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

**Judith D Weissman**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

**Andrew Weissmann**

*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**William Weitzel**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Beth C Weitzman**

*Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Katherine E Welch**

*Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suzanne Welch**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Harvard University

**Annalise Welte**

*Assistant Curator*

Institute of Fine Arts Library, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Gene Wen**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Tsinghua University (####)

**Hongyi ##### Wen**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Cornell University

**Shuang #### Wen**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Georgetown University

**Wu Wenbo**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Weiwei ##### Weng**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Hong Kong

**Cao Wenqing**

*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Sonia A Werner**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts  
and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Brad Weslake**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Sydney

**Richard E Wesley**

*Associate Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Tessa West**

*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Darice Westphal**

*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PHD, Graduate Center CUNY

**Samuel Harrison Westrick**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Alexander J Whelan**

*Assistant Curator*

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

**Tensie H Whelan**

*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

**Jamie Whelan**

*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Strathclyde

**Laura R Wherry**

*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

**Amy Whitaker**

*Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and  
Human Development  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Yale University

**Heidi E White**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lawrence J White**

*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lauren A Whitehead**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

**Robert F. Whitelaw**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Growdon Whitfield**

*Associate*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Jerome Whittington**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Carnevale Whitney**

*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Kathleen Whittemore**

*Assistant Curator*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MLS, Queens College

**Dorothy J. Wholihan**

*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Victoria Whooper**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

**Jessica Widmer**

*Associate Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, Philadelphia Osteopathic Medicine

**Thomas G. Wiedemann**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ludwig-Maximilians-University of  
Munich, School of Dentistry, Germany

**Thomas Wies***Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Batia Mishan Wiesenfeld***Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Anna Wilke***Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Amy D. Wilkinson***Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carroll William***Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Chiang William***Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Coetzee William***Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Frankle William***Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Huang William***Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Macauley William***Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Moore William***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Rice William***Assistant*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Rutledge William***Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Slater William***Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Walter William***Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Alexander Williams***Assistant Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Andrew W Williams***Clinical Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Deborah L Williams***Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Niall Williams***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

**Scott Alan Williams***Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jason Bruce Williamson***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Deborah Willis***Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Gordon Wilson***Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

**Darrell Wilson***Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Karis Wilson***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Vice Provost for Faculty Engagement and Development,

**Jonathan A Winawer***Associate Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kristin Winchell***Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

**Harry Winer**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Southern California

**Mark Wing-Davey**

*Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Cambridge

**Megan Winner**

*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Washington University

**Matthew Wise**

*Associate Curator*

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Lukasz Witek**

*Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

**Amy Witkoski Stimpfel**

*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

**Keith Woerpel**

*Professor with Chair*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jonathan Robert Woetzel**

*Visiting Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Southern California

**Susanne Wofford**

*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

**Pierre Wohlgemuth**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Lorraine, Nancy Dental School

**Tana Wojczuk**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Nicholas Wolf**

*Associate Curator*

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Julia Wolfe**

*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Edward Wolff**

*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Larry Wolff**

*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachelle Amanda Wolk**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Edward K Wong**

*Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

**Y Jo Wong**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

**Ka Lee ##### Wong**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Southern California

**Taeseon Woo**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Christopher S Wood**

*Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kate Wood**

*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

**John Charles Wooders**

*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Heather S Woodley**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

**Juanita Woods**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

**Michael Woodward**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

**Brandon Woolf***Clinical Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Kathleen Woolf***Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Robert Wooten***Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

**Robert J Wosnitzer***Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Marion Wrenn***Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**A Jordan Wright***Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Beverly Wright***Visiting Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Kristen Wright***Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Stephanie Dominick Wright***Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University

**David Wrisley***Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Angela Xiao Wu***Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Bei Wu***Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

**Chee-Hann Wu***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Irvine

**Denny Wu***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Hau Tieng Wu***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

**Lawrence L. Wu***Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hao #### Wu***NYUSH\_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, University of Oxford

**Wei #### Wu***Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Brown University

**Xiaogang Wu***Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

**Xiaogang ##### Wu***Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

**Yuerui ##### Wu***Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

**Gesche Wurfel***Visiting Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Jeffrey A. Wurgler***Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Virginia Wyllly***Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

**Katrina M. Wyman***Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

**Jennifer N Wynn**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

# X

**Pereira Xavier**

*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Mingtao Xia**

*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ku ##### Xia**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, New York University

**Kong Xiangpeng**

*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Hanyu Xiao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Wenqiang Xiao**

*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zhuo-Cheng ##### Xiao**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Arizona

**Shui Xiaobo**

*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Chinese Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), East China Normal University (#####)

**Lee Xie**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Saining Xie**

*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Qian ##### Xie**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, NYU

**Vivian Jieru ##### Xie**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Yuanmo ##### Xie**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Royal Danish Academy of Fine Arts School of Architecture

**Mikhail Xifaras**

*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Franche Comté

**Jiayi Xu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Qingwen Xu**

*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Denver

**Renyuan Xu**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Shu Xu**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

**Lihua ##### Xu**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Irvine

**Man ##### Xu**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Hubert H. Humphrey School of Public Affairs

**Nan ##### Xu**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Colorado at Boulder

**Qinghua ##### Xu**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Syracuse University

**Jie ##### Xue**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

**Wu Xue-Ru**

*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine



MD Equivalent

## Y

### **Takahiro Yabe**

*Assistant Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

### **Adam A H Yaghi**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Victoria

### **Shoshana Yakar**

*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Tsumugi Yamamoto**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

### **Seiichi Yamano**

*Associate Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

### **Homsy Yamen**

*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Dengfeng ##### Yan**

*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology

### **Deane Yang**

*Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Jing Yang**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

### **Lawrence H Yang**

*Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University Clinical Psychology  
Doctoral Program

### **Yisong Yang**

*Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Sheldon ##### Yang**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

### **Chee Yap**

*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Modi Yasha**

*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

### **Yi Ye**

*Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Shengkui ##### Ye**

*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, National University of Singapore

### **Jamie Yedowitz-Freeman**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

### **Novik Yelena**

*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

### **Julian Yeo**

*Clinical Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

### **David L Yermack**

*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Amanda Yesnowitz**

*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

### **Muserref Yetim**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

### **Jeanette Yew**

*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

### **Jonathan K. Yi**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

### **Shi Yidan**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Gao Yiming**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Yi Yin**

*Associate Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Peking University (####)

**Yue Yin**

*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Aphinyanaphongs Yindalon**

*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Meiling Ying**

*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, University of Rochester

**Sandra Yingling**

*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, New York Univeristy

**Shen Yiqiu**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Qian Yongxian**

*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Shao Yongzhao**

*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Duncan McEachern Yoon**

*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Si On Yoon**

*Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Hirokazu Yoshikawa**

*Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Kenji Yoshino**

*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

**Lai-Sang Young**

*Professor with Chair*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert J. Young**

*Professor with Chair*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Robert Ji Wai Young**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Allen Edward Young**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

**Kwon Young**

*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

**Jeffrey J. Younger**

*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Shane-Ann Younts**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Mahnaz Yousefzadeh**

*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Hala Youssef Youssef**

*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Monica A Youssef**

*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Pierre Youssef**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris East Marne la Vallée

**Wadghiri Youssef**

*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Pu Yu***Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Ruby Yu***Visiting Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Peking University (####)

**Yung Cheng Paul Yu***Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology &amp; Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Università La Sapienza

**Danyang ##### Yu***Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, New York University

**David Yu***Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Nottingham

**Chen Yu***Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Ding Yu-Shin***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

**Jie ##### Yuan***NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Yanyue ##### Yuan***Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

**Sevgi Yuksel***Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

**Ge Yulin***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Lui Yvonne***Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Z****Elkin Zachary***Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

**Andre Zachery***Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Mohamed Zahran***Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yasir Zaki***Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Bremen

**Ramez Zaky***Clinical Instructor*

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

**Caitlin M. Zaloom***Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Azhar Zam***Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Bioengineering (Division of Engineering), NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität zu Lubeck

**Shamoon Zamir***Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

**Laure Zanna***Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Dania Zantout***Lecturer*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clemson University

**Natasha Zaretsky***Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Janet Zarish***Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

**Paul A Zarowin***Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

**Noga Zaslavsky***Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Ingyin Zaw**

*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Rodrigo Mariath Zeidan**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)

**Matthew Zeidenberg**

*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Annmarie J Zell**

*Associate Curator*

Law School, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Southern Connecticut State University

**Almaz Zelleke**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Harvard University

**Lila Zemborain**

*Clinical Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Eitan Zemel**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

**Zhe Zeng**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cynthia Zeng**

*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Enid Zentelis**

*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Minhao ##### Zhai**

*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

**Ye ##### Zhai**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Bachelor's, Zhejiang Normal College (#####)

**Amy Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Gaoyong Zhang**

*Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Jiawei Zhang**

*Professor with Chair*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**John Zhang**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

**Jun Zhang**

*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

**Liang Zhang**

*Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Simone Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Xin Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia State University

**Xudong Zhang**

*Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Yi Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Yingkai Zhang**

*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

**Zhen Zhang**

*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

**Guohua Jean Zhang**

*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Montreal

**Kehui ##### Zhang**

*Visiting Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Liangliang ##### Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Cambridge

**Linmin ##### Zhang**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Lu ##### Zhang**

*Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, New York University

**Meng ##### Zhang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Qiyi ##### Zhang**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Shanghai Institute of Foreign Trade (#####)

**Xingchen ##### Zhang**

*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Shanghai University (####)

**Donglan Zhang**

*Associate Professor*  
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
PhD, University Of California

**Xiaofei Zhang**

*Assistant Professor*  
Pathology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Xinxiang Medical University

**Emily Zhao**

*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master's Level Degree, New York University

**Fang Zhao**

*Lecturer*  
Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic University

**Hong Zhao**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Chen ##### Zhao**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

**Chenchen ##### Zhao**

*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

**Lu ##### Zhao**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

**Mengdie ##### Zhao**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Harvard University

**Yuting ##### Zhao**

*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Case Western Reserve University

**Weiren Zhao**

*Assistant Professor*  
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Zhejiang University of Science and Technology (#####)

**Chen Zhe**

*Associate*  
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
PhD Equivalent

**Yaguang Zheng**

*Assistant Professor*  
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Dan ##### Zheng**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Fudan University (####)

**Geoffery Xin Zheng**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

**Tingjun ##### Zheng**

*Assistant Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, National University of Singapore

**Pei Zhiheng**

*Associate*  
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD/PhD Equivalent

**Cong Zhou**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

**Congyi Zhou**

*Assistant Professor*  
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

**Wen Zhou**

*Associate Professor*  
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

**Xiaoxue Zhou**

*Assistant Professor*  
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

**Zhengyuan Zhou**

*Associate Professor*  
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

**Benson ##### Zhou**

*Assistant Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Northwestern University

**Yu #### Zhou**

*Associate Professor of Practice*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Quanyan Zhu**

*Associate Professor*  
Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Alisa Zhulina**

*Assistant Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Alexandra Zidovska**

*Associate Professor*  
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Gregory Zielinski**

*Assistant Professor*  
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine  
MD, Saint George's University

**William Zimmerle**

*Senior Lecturer*  
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Eric Zimmerman**

*Arts Professor*  
Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Stanley Zin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Zint**

*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Engineering (D.E.), Friedrich Alexander Universität Erlangen Nürnberg

**Edward Blaise Ziter**

*Professor*  
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Angela R Zito**

*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Sameh Zoabi**

*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jennifer Hope Zoble**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Grabinski Zoe**

*Assistant*  
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine  
MD Equivalent

**Denis Zorin**

*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Xin #### Zou**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Xiaojing ##### Zu**

*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*  
Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai  
Master's, Berry College

**Peio Zuazo-Garin**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, Universidad del País Vasco

**Maria Jose Zubieta**

*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ana Flavia Zuim**

*Music Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida Atlantic University

**Lala ##### Zuo**

*Associate Professor*  
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai  
Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania